LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

IN THE MATTER OF:

PUBLISHERS' PROTECTIONS

STUDY ROUNDTABLE

Pages: 1 through 211

Place: Washington, D.C.

Date: December 9, 2021

HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION

Official Reporters
1220 L Street, N.W., Suite 206
Washington, D.C. 20005-4018
(202) 628-4888
contracts@hrccourtreporters.com

UNITED STATES LIBRARY OF CONGRESS COPYRIGHT OFFICE

IN THE MATTER OF:)
PUBLISHERS' PROTECTIONS)
STUDY ROUNDTABLE)

Remote Roundtable Suite 206 Heritage Reporting Corporation 1220 L Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.

Thursday, December 9, 2021

The parties met remotely, pursuant to notice, at 9:05 a.m.

PARTICIPANTS:

COPYRIGHT OFFICE ATTENDEES:

CHRIS WESTON
ANDREW FOGLIA
MELINDA KERN
SHIRA PERLMUTTER
MARIA STRONG

Session 1: The Effectiveness of Current

Protections for Publishers

WAYNE BROUGH, R Street Institute DANIELLE COFFEY, News Media Alliance JANE GINSBURG KEITH KUPFERSCHMID, Copyright Alliance KATE SHEERIN, Google DANIEL TAKASH, Niskanen Center PARTICIPANTS: (Cont'd.)

Session 2: Whether Additional Protections are Desirable

RICHLY ASTHENIC, Southlaw Ent.
ANNEMARIE BRIDY, Google
CATHY GELLIS, Copia Institute
OLE JANI, Axel Springer
ELIZABETH KENDALL, Meta Platforms
JOSHUA LAMEL, Re:Create
PETER ROUTHIER, Internet Archive
JESSICA SILBEY, Boston University
HAL SINGER, Econ One
NZENGHA WASEME, Artworks Legal Incubator
MATTHEW WILLIAMS, News Media Alliance

Session 3: How Any New Protections Might Affect Existing Rights, Limitations, and Obligations

JONATHAN BAND, Library Copyright Alliance JOHN BERGMAYER, Public Knowledge EDWARD HASBROUCK, National Writers Union CARLO LAVIZZARI, Lenz Caemmerer ERIC SCHWARTZ, News Media Alliance ALI STERNBURG, Computer & Communications Industry Association

1 PROCEEDINGS (9:05 a.m.)2 MR. FOGLIA: Hello, everyone, and thank you 3 for joining us at the public roundtables for the U.S. 4 5 Copyright Office's Publishers' Protection Study. You 6 will now hear opening remarks from the Register of Copyrights and Director of the U.S. Copyright Office, 7 Shira Perlmutter. 8 9 MS. PERLMUTTER: Good morning, everyone, and 10 welcome to the Copyright Office's virtual roundtable in support of our study of protections for publishers. 11 The topic today is the effectiveness of current 12 copyright rights for publishers in the United States 13 14 and whether any type of additional protection is called for. 15 16 And in requesting that the Copyright Office conduct this study, Congress noted the new ancillary 17 copyright protections that the European Union has 18 19 adopted for press publishers with respect to the use 20 of their content by online intermediaries. 21 So some of the questions we'll explore 22 include the scope of existing copyright protection for 23 news publications, the economic effects of online 24 aggregation of news content, whether additional

protections such as those adopted in the EU would be

25

- 1 appropriate here and, if so, what form they should
- 2 take, and how they would interact with existing
- 3 constitutional or other rights held by other parties
- 4 with copyright exceptions and limitations and with
- 5 international treaty obligations.
- 6 So I am sure this will be a lively and
- 7 informative discussion, and I look forward to hearing
- 8 everyone's valuable input. Joining me from the
- 9 Copyright Office are Maria Strong, Associate Register
- of Copyrights and Director of Policy and International
- 11 Affairs, along with Senior Counsels for Policy and
- 12 International Affairs, Andrew Foglia and Chris Weston,
- and our Barbara Ringer Fellow, Melinda Kern.
- So I will now turn the proceedings over to
- 15 Chris Weston to provide more information and to
- 16 introduce the first session.
- 17 MR. WESTON: Thank you, Shira.
- 18 So a few instructions before we begin. Just
- 19 to review the format, Copyright Office staff will be
- 20 posing questions for the panelists to answer.
- 21 Panelists should use Zoom's "Raise Hand" feature to
- 22 indicate that they would like to respond to a
- 23 question. We will try to let panelists speak in the
- order that they raise their hands. Panelists' remarks
- are being transcribed by a court reporter, and they

- 1 will be posted on the Copyright Office website, along
- with a video of the event.
- We ask that panelists keep their remarks on
- 4 any one question to two minutes to allow other people
- 5 time to speak. We also ask that when you are not
- 6 speaking you keep your microphone muted.
- 7 For audience members, please understand that
- 8 the panel sessions do not include audience
- 9 participation. At 3:15 p.m. Eastern Time, after the
- 10 panels are completed, audience members who signed up
- 11 to offer comments will be invited to do so, but during
- the panels, please use Zoom's Q&A function only if you
- 13 have a technical problem with the call that you would
- like to bring to the Office's attention.
- 15 With that, I would like to thank both our
- 16 panelists and our audience members for joining us
- 17 today. I'm now going to start the first panel. So,
- 18 if the people on the first panel could turn their
- 19 cameras on and also my co -- my colleagues in the
- 20 Copyright Office who will be asking questions along
- 21 with me, Andrew Foglia and Melinda Kern.
- We're going to start the first panel on
- 23 existing copyright protections for publishers. So
- 24 we're going to start by asking each panelist to
- introduce themselves just very briefly with your name

- and your affiliation, and we can go alphabetically,
- 2 starting with Wayne Brough.
- 3 MR. BROUGH: Thank you. My name is Wayne
- 4 Brough, and I am the Tech and Innovation Director at
- 5 the R Street Institute.
- 6 MR. WESTON: And then Danielle?
- 7 MS. COFFEY: Danielle Coffey, News Media
- 8 Alliance, EVP and General Counsel, representing
- 9 publishers across the country and in Europe.
- 10 MR. WESTON: Thank you. And Professor
- 11 Ginsburg? I'm sorry, you're muted.
- 12 MS. GINSBURG: Sorry. Jane Ginsburg,
- 13 Columbia Law School but appearing as a consultant for
- 14 the News Media Alliance.
- MR. WESTON: And Keith?
- 16 MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Keith Kupferschmid, CEO
- 17 for the Copyright Alliance.
- 18 FEMALE VOICE: Recording in progress.
- 19 MS. SHEERIN: Kate Sheerin, public policy
- work at Google.
- 21 MR. WESTON: Thank you. And finally,
- 22 Daniel?
- MR. TAKASH: Hi, I'm Daniel Takash,
- 24 regulatory policy fellow at the Niskanen Center.
- MR. WESTON: Okay. Well, thank you,

- 1 everybody. I'm going to start with a question. A lot
- of the comments talked about fair use, and I'm going
- 3 to ask a general question to everyone. To what extent
- 4 does fair use permit news aggregation of press
- 5 publisher content, such as headlines or short snippets
- of an article? Danielle, and then Jane.
- 7 MS. COFFEY: I'm going to cheat and somewhat
- 8 answer your question but also use just a minute to say
- 9 that the news industry right now is doing, just to set
- 10 the stage since this is about an industry that I
- 11 represent, they are providing news and information
- that is vital to communities, especially because of
- 13 the pandemic. Our audiences are through the roof. So
- 14 the determination of how much our content is protected
- throughout these panels today is critical to that
- 16 information continuing to be provided to communities
- 17 across our country. And I just wanted to thank you
- and say that this is an important issue.
- 19 To answer your question how is it protected,
- 20 not adequately, but the laws are there. And I'll stop
- 21 there. Thank you.
- 22 MR. WESTON: Okay. Jane Ginsburg was the
- 23 next person who had their hand up.
- MS. GINSBURG: There's a predicate question,
- which is the extent to which the content is protected

- in the first place before you get to fair use, so I
- 2 hope you will address that as well, but since this
- 3 question is about fair use, of course, it's extremely
- 4 fact intensive, but I think that, in many instances,
- 5 the argument that news aggregation is transformative
- 6 is rather weak because it's simply repackaging the
- 7 news and delivering it to the public for the same
- 8 purpose.
- 9 And the fourth factor, which courts have
- 10 recently been paying heightened attention to, I think
- 11 the economic effects of news aggregation are
- deleterious to the extent that they substitute for
- 13 consultation of the source site, and they displace the
- 14 advertising for the aggregator and away from the
- 15 source sites.
- 16 MR. WESTON: Okay. Thank you. I believe
- 17 that Kate Sheerin was next.
- 18 MS. SHEERIN: Hi, thank you for having me.
- 19 I actually wanted to just take a step back, as Jane
- 20 did in the beginning, and say news content, as defined
- 21 by the Office, as links and snippets and headlines is
- 22 excluded from copyright law under the core copyright
- 23 doctrines in U.S. law.
- 24 MR. WESTON: Okay. Mr. Kupferschmid?
- MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Yeah, usually people go

- 1 by first name, but it's okay. So, look, I just want
- 2 to reiterate and support what Jane said. I mean, as
- 3 we all know, fair use is determined on a case by case
- 4 basis that's fact intensive, and so I think it's
- 5 important to keep that in mind.
- Jane mentioned the first and fourth factors;
- 7 I'll mention the third. So, in the third factor, we
- 8 look at how much is taken. I think, in this instance,
- 9 when we're talking about fair use, I think, obviously,
- 10 we look at the quantity of what's taken, but I think
- it's especially important that we look at the quality
- 12 of what is taken because, at the essence, I think
- that's one of the most significant problems that's
- 14 taking place here.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Wayne?
- 16 MR. BROUGH: Thank you. Yeah, and I would
- 17 state that my starting premise is that there is plenty
- of reasons that it is a fair use, and I think some
- other have mentioned that the concern is the role of
- 20 ad revenues in this whole bigger picture.
- 21 And I'm an economist, so I'm looking at this
- from an economic framework, and I think the bigger
- 23 question is, is there a decoupling that's going on,
- and is fair use the proper tool to address that kind
- of question?

1	MR. WESTON: Okay, thank you. I believe
2	that's everyone who had their hand up, and I just, as
3	a logistical matter, if people could take their hands
4	down once they've answered the question just because
5	otherwise I think that you've raised your hand a
6	second time. Oh, I'm sorry, Jane did raise her hand a
7	second time.
8	MS. GINSBURG: Yes. Since I raised the
9	predicate question and Kate addressed it, I think I
10	ought to address it as well, and I hope that I'm not
11	out of order, which is the words and short phrases
12	doctrine. Is it true that the content that is being
13	aggregated, consisting of headlines, ledes, and
14	photographs, is not protected? And I think that's
15	actually incorrect. Photographs, quite clearly, are
16	protected. The headlines and ledes certainly can be
17	highly original in their presentation of unprotected
18	facts.
19	And as to the question of whether they are
20	too short, what's actually being copied, I think,
21	probably isn't even under Copyright Office rules, but
22	I wanted to say something about the words and short
23	phrases doctrine because I've looked now at all the
24	cases that apply the doctrine and also at the origins
25	of the doctrine in the Sara Lee case, which is the

- only case cited in the Compendium.
- In fact, those cases are all about
- 3 originality. They're not about brevity. Lots of
- 4 courts simply say "short phrases," but the content at
- 5 issue in all of those cases was considered to be
- 6 trite, commonplace, formulaic, not original. Even
- 7 those courts that say things like "short" phrases that
- 8 are creative still aren't protected because they're
- 9 "short", the content at issue in the actual case
- 10 wasn't original content.
- 11 So what we don't have, notwithstanding the
- words and short phrases bar, is a true prohibition on
- the copying of original, albeit succinct, phrases, and
- I think it's very important to take a closer look at
- 15 the words and short phrases doctrine.
- 16 Finally, I will point out that there is a
- 17 difference between lack of protection and inability to
- 18 register, because we're not talking about registering
- 19 a headline. We're talking about the systematic
- 20 copying of headlines, ledes, and photographs. And
- 21 even if a headline standing alone may not be
- 22 registerable, that doesn't mean that it's not a
- 23 substantial part for purposes of the analysis of
- 24 substantial similarity.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Just another

- logistical matter. Myself, Andrew Foglia, and Melinda
- 2 Kern will be taking turns asking questions. So Andrew
- 3 is next to ask a question.
- 4 MR. FOGLIA: Sure. Well, I'd actually like
- 5 to follow up on that point and ask whether anyone
- 6 else, Kate included, wanted to respond to Professor
- 7 Ginsburg's discussion of the copyrightability
- 8 question? If the answer is no, then I can ask a
- 9 different question.
- 10 MR. WESTON: It looks like she's raised her
- 11 hand.
- 12 MS. SHEERIN: I think it's clear that
- there's a fundamental disagreement here, and I think a
- 14 lot of people have weighed in on the potential impact
- of applying the right this way on the way that the
- open internet works.
- 17 You know, the founders of the internet, Vint
- 18 Cerf, Tim Berners Lee have weighed in on this
- 19 question. They said breaching this fundamental
- 20 principle by requiring payment for links would
- 21 undermine content online. And I think, while I
- 22 respectfully disagree with Jane, I think that there is
- 23 a lot of debate here, and I'm sure you'll hear from a
- 24 number of panelists today on that.
- 25 And while I have my hand raised, I just also

- want to address some of the questions about
- 2 transformativeness. I think what we're excluding is
- 3 the immense public benefit that comes from news
- 4 aggregation, the access to information, the diversity
- of news sources that users have access to, and how
- 6 much news aggregation helps the public in finding
- 7 information that they care about most. So I just
- 8 wanted to register that as an additional point.
- 9 MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. I think Jane next
- 10 and then Danielle.
- 11 MS. GINSBURG: Thanks. I just wanted to
- 12 point out we're not talking about linking but about
- 13 cutting and pasting. The excerpts that are copied
- 14 have links back to the original sources. Those are
- 15 more than welcome. The problem is that people don't
- 16 click back on the links. But what we're talking about
- is not linking. We're talking about extracting,
- 18 reproducing, and re disseminating the actual content.
- 19 MS. COFFEY: I would agree with that last
- 20 comment, and I will also add too as a response to
- something that Kate said, which was that aggregation
- is a public service and a public good.
- 23 I would actually agree. I think that the
- internet has done amazing things for, you know, the
- 25 aggregation and dissemination of valuable information,

- 1 including quality news content.
- What we're talking about here is the ability
- 3 to protect that content and the ability to have an
- 4 exchange of value with those who disseminate the
- 5 content on our behalf.
- In this case, I think that one of the
- 7 important things to raise is the impediment to
- 8 enforcement that we haven't gotten into yet, and I
- 9 don't know if we plan to in the questions, I know it
- 10 was in the NOI, but it has to do with what are some of
- 11 the impediments to that licensing.
- 12 And even if we had standing and there wasn't
- this disagreement on fair use, a prima facie case
- 14 requires a showing that you did not authorize the use.
- 15 And so, in the case that we're in now where we have
- 16 two dominant platforms distributing on our behalf and
- 17 it's a Hobson's choice whether or not to provide that
- 18 information because everybody wants to be found, even
- 19 for the little amount of revenue that we receive from
- 20 those clicks, the consent part of the equation is
- 21 flawed because we are forced to waive our ability to
- 22 enforce our rights because of the dominance of the
- 23 platforms.
- 24 So that's something that we may get into
- later, and I can expand on that and give examples, but

- 1 I wanted to raise that as being a fundamental part of
- what we're discussing as well. Thank you.
- MR. FOGLIA: Kate, I think you were next,
- 4 and then Keith.
- 5 MS. SHEERIN: Yeah, I just wanted to respond
- 6 and say that people do click through to the news
- 7 publishers' sites. We send about 24 billion clicks a
- 8 month to news publishers, including the short extracts
- 9 that are up to the news publishers who opt in. They
- 10 have granular controls about how their content appears
- on our services, as Danielle just referenced. So it's
- up to them, the length of the snippet, how it appears,
- 13 whether thumbnails are included, whether they appear
- on Google News, whether they appear on Google Search.
- 15 Those controls are extremely important.
- 16 We've always respected those controls, and I think the
- 17 important part is that Google Search and Google News
- 18 have proven to the news industry that they're an
- important part of reaching their audience, and we're
- 20 glad to partner up with them and further collaborate
- on ways that they can do that.
- 22 But I think it's wrong to say that it's a
- 23 substitute or that individual users are not actually
- 24 clicking through to the news publisher websites,
- 25 because they are.

1	MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Keith?
2	MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Yeah, once again, I think
3	we find ourselves going down this path where we're
4	talking in generalities, which, obviously, in the
5	nature of the beast, we have to.
6	Obviously, let me just address linking for a
7	second. Whether somebody links through or not is
8	going to depend on a whole bunch of things: how much
9	information is presented, how that information is
LO	presented, things like that.
L1	I had seen one statistic that showed that
L2	people clicked on the link only .08 percent. That's a
L3	minuscule amount, .08 percent of the time. Now,
L4	granted, that's in one particular instance. There are
L5	other types of scenarios. So I want to be clear
L6	that's not across the board, of course.
L7	But, to get to the original question, as
L8	we'll probably talk about that linking aspect a little
L9	bit more later, which was about the copyrightability,
20	I was upset about, you know, in going through some of
21	the comments and hearing some of the comments here
22	about the fact that people say, well, news content is
23	not creative, it's not expressive, right? Because
24	that's obviously a significant part of

copyrightability, and it's just the facts.

25

4	77								
	Well	m\z	response	$+ \cap$	that	1 0	1 T	1 t ' a	711@f
<u></u>	WCTT,	LLLY	TCDPOILDC	-	CIICC	$\pm \upsilon$,		T C D	jubi

- the facts, then write your own darn story, right? I
- 3 mean, it is absolutely the people who and the
- 4 organizations who are taking these stories and pushing
- 5 them out, aggregating them, clearly are taking them
- 6 because their writing is expressive and good, there
- 7 are editorial decisions that are being made. This is
- 8 valuable storytelling, is what it is. And, otherwise,
- 9 then don't take that. Just, you know, create your own
- 10 story. So I'll stop there.
- 11 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Jane, I see your hand
- 12 is up.
- 13 MS. GINSBURG: I just wanted to draw your
- 14 attention to the comments that I filed, which include
- 15 an appendix of a variety of news items reported
- 16 differently, even just through the headlines and the
- 17 ledes by a variety of different news sources. So one
- 18 could say in the abstract that different news outlets
- 19 tell the story different ways, but the appendix that I
- 20 submitted, I think, gives concrete illustrations to
- 21 how the same event can be presented quite differently
- in even a very short number of words.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. I'm going to turn
- it over to Melinda Kern for the next question.
- MS. KERN: Thank you, Andrew. So, just to

- 1 follow up on fair use, this kind of tracks a question
- that we asked in our NOI. I just wanted to hear what
- 3 your guys' thoughts were on basically the market
- 4 impact that news aggregation is having on press
- 5 publishers. So Ms. Coffey?
- 6 MS. COFFEY: I guess I could have saved some
- 7 of the remarks that I made at the beginning for this
- 8 portion because it really does reflect a lot of what
- 9 we're experiencing right now.
- 10 Like I was saying earlier, the pandemic has
- 11 shown us a lot of what's -- it's magnified the
- 12 situation that's happening with the news industry.
- During the past couple of years, in the first year,
- 14 there was a tremendous amount of information and we
- 15 had a giant spike in our readership and our audience
- 16 because what we were providing became the only source
- of the type of information people were seeking because
- 18 everybody was very local in nature. It was a
- 19 pandemic. Your geography became -- everybody
- 20 quarantined.
- 21 And so what they were looking for was what
- 22 was in your neighborhood, whether your schools were
- opening, whether the businesses were closing, so on
- and so forth, the health information in your
- 25 neighborhood, so forth. And that became very granular

- and only provided by local news reporters, who were
- deemed essential employers by CISA and still on the
- 3 beat, stayed open, and our audiences spiked. It was
- 4 through the roof.
- 5 We took down a lot of our paywalls because
- it was critical information, we wanted people to get
- 7 it. And what happened was we closed newsrooms across
- 8 the country. We laid off about 37,000 people,
- 9 including those who were furloughed. It was another
- 10 bloodbath, I hate to say, but among our industry, who
- 11 was providing critical information during a period
- 12 that was -- and this was global. At the same time,
- 13 Australia experienced the same thing. Europe
- 14 experienced the same thing.
- 15 It's when they accelerated their laws that
- 16 ultimately required payment for news publication
- 17 because it was so clear -- it became so clear that
- 18 this problem is -- what the cause of it is, and it's
- 19 that we, you know, with the 35 percent who do click
- through, we still don't get the advertising revenue
- 21 because the dominant platforms have a monopoly in
- 22 that. It's evidenced by the litigation.
- 23 So the news industry, the news publishers
- across our country, are suffering, yet they're
- 25 providing this valuable content to communities who

- 1 rely on it that nobody else will produce. And when
- 2 it's used and it's aggregated and it contributes to
- 3 the revenue of those who distribute it, it's protected
- 4 content. It's copyrightable content.
- 5 Articles are copyrightable, full stop.
- 6 Extractions from those are what we're discussing, and
- a ton of resources, people, human capital, and
- 8 importance goes into what we're producing, and it
- 9 needs to be protected, and it needs to be compensated.
- 10 MS. KERN: Thank you. Wayne?
- 11 MR. BROUGH: Yeah, I would just say on your
- 12 question of the market impacts and fair use, I think
- this is fundamentally an economic question. It's not
- 14 a question of copyright and fair use. The sector that
- 15 we're talking about of online or even print journalism
- 16 has gone through tremendous changes, the biggest
- 17 being, you know, this is one of the early examples of
- 18 what a two sided market was, where you balance your
- 19 readership with your ads to come up and maximize your
- 20 profits.
- 21 But, when digital platforms came along, that
- 22 link was separated, and between classifieds going to
- 23 places like eBay or Craiqslist or Indeed.com, to
- retailers wanting to buy more accurate, more
- 25 profitable digital advertisings that are more

- 1 targeted, more beneficial, the traditional market that
- 2 we're talking about for journalism has fundamentally
- 3 changed. And that is an economic question, and I
- 4 think it's better suited, if there are problems in
- 5 that market, to use the tools of economic policy
- 6 rather than the tools of copyright to try and look at
- 7 those problems if there are identifiable market
- 8 failures in that market.
- 9 So I'd be very careful to expand, you know,
- 10 try to expand the role of fair use or minimize the
- 11 role of fair use in order to change or control that
- 12 market. It's an economic market that's in flux. All
- the participants in that market have been changing
- over the last few years. The bigger online players
- are now getting into the digital advertising
- 16 marketplace. So there are changes that are going on,
- 17 and I don't believe that fair use changes or changes
- in copyright law are the most appropriate way to
- 19 address the concerns that we see in this market space.
- MS. KERN: Thank you. Keith?
- 21 MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Thanks, Melinda. So the
- 22 way the current digital market, digital environment is
- 23 set up makes it exceedingly difficult for press
- 24 publishers to continue their important societal
- 25 endeavors at the level they demand and the public

- demands, and I think we've touched upon this already
- 2 that the primary reason for this is that online
- 3 platforms and news aggregators cull and click news
- 4 content without licensing the content from the
- 5 publisher, okay?
- 6 Platforms and aggregators will display the
- text, the headlines, photographs, which we haven't
- 8 really touched upon yet, and other content in a way
- 9 that results in the aggregated content acting as a
- 10 substitute for the press publishers' original content,
- and that's where the problem lies.
- 12 Platforms, without permission, scrape
- 13 publishers' websites, reproduce and display content,
- 14 disseminate it through their platforms and mobile
- 15 applications, and, most importantly, take advertising
- 16 dollars and subscription revenue from press publishers
- 17 that could otherwise be funding the creation of more
- 18 reliable news content to the public.
- So the content created by press publishers
- 20 at great cost, at great expense, at great risk is the
- 21 lure that attracts users to these platforms and helps
- 22 platforms grow exponentially in profit, audience, and
- 23 influence. So, in short, press publishers and their
- 24 employees put in all the long hours, they take all the
- 25 risks, they have all the experience, they spend all

- the money, sometimes millions of dollars, to create,
- 2 facilitate, and deliver timely news content.
- 3 And then these platforms come along and they
- 4 spend no time, have no experience, and spend no money,
- 5 and swoop in to steal all the rewards. Last time I
- 6 checked, that is the exact type of behavior that the
- 7 law, especially intellectual property law, is intended
- 8 to prevent. Unfortunately, U.S. IP laws are not
- 9 adequately doing that, and they're not adequately
- 10 protecting these press publishers from these type of
- 11 activities.
- 12 So what we're talking about here in terms of
- market impact, and I imagine we'll go into this in a
- 14 little bit more detail later, we're talking about loss
- of online subscription revenue, loss of overall
- 16 advertising revenue, loss of opportunity for branding
- 17 and marketing.
- 18 If we're talking about indirect and economic
- 19 -- sorry, indirect economic and non-economic loss,
- we're talking about loss of readership, harm to brand,
- loss of advertising, loss of critical audience data,
- 22 which should not be ignored, loss of engagement with
- the readers and, to some extent, loss of trust.
- 24 So I'll just say one final comment. Look, I
- think, and I hope everyone on this panel and the other

- 1 panels, we can all agree that what the news publishers
- do in getting out trusted, reliable information is
- 3 essential to our society, okay? And the press
- 4 publishers, they're dwindling, you know, over time,
- 5 and I know NMA and others can go into more detail
- 6 about this. We need to do something to stop the
- 7 bleeding, okay? Whatever that is that, you know, we
- 8 can figure out later, I guess, but something needs to
- 9 be done here. And I'll stop there.
- 10 MS. KERN: Thank you. Daniel?
- 11 MR. TAKASH: Yes. I think it's very
- important, obviously, that news be produced and
- 13 proliferated. I think this is especially true when
- 14 you look at what is a crisis facing local journalism
- 15 specifically.
- 16 However, I think there's an important
- distinction to be made that protecting it via
- 18 intellectual property laws or policies resembling
- intellectual property is different from subsidy, which
- 20 can take many different forms.
- 21 I think it's particularly important when you
- look at one of the trends that's really accelerated
- 23 the decline in local news is a large wave of mergers,
- 24 acquisitions, and then subsequent layoffs and
- 25 consolidation.

1	So I think, you know, we were talking about
2	market structures not just in terms of aggregators but
3	in terms of advertisers, everything like that, I think
4	it's important to consider the possibility of direct
5	support for such local outlets in a way where the wide
6	proliferation via aggregators would strictly be a
7	positive sum and they don't have to rely on that as a
8	part of their business model because they can rely on
9	some form of direct support.
10	MS. KERN: Thank you. And Kate?
11	MS. SHEERIN: Thank you. And I just wanted
12	to say I agree with Keith. I think we can all agree
13	that we support high quality journalism across the
14	board on this panel and want to see a healthy and
15	sustainable news industry.
16	What I disagree with is the concept of
17	substitution through news aggregation. There isn't
18	evidence that suggests that at all. As I mentioned
19	before, users are clicking through to news publishers'
20	sites to get information.
21	Publishers have control of how their content
22	appears in our services. If it was a substitute, one
23	would think the news publishers would decide not to
24	have their content appear. For the most part, they do
25	not decide that. They decide to have their content

- 1 appear in our services and other similar services, and
- 2 I think that there is a benefit there.
- When we talk about what has happened to the
- 4 news industry, I think that, you know, as Wayne said,
- 5 there are a variety of factors. There are more places
- 6 for advertisers on the web. Ad revenues are spread
- 7 among more publishers than ever before.
- 8 The decline of classifieds has also played a
- 9 factor in the news industry's revenue models. But
- 10 Daniel mentioned something earlier about the ad
- 11 revenues that they get through our services and
- others, and I just wanted to say, on average, we
- 13 looked at this and we found that news publishers keep
- over 95 percent of the digital advertising revenue
- they generate when they use Google Ad Manager.
- 16 And so I think that we should start from a
- 17 place of understanding that there may be disagreements
- 18 here, but we should understand what is having an
- 19 impact, what other things are happening in the
- 20 ecosystem, and what is exactly related to copyright
- 21 law.
- I also wanted to mention that we keep
- referring to "news content," and I think, unless we're
- 24 specific about what "news content" means, we're all
- 25 approaching this conversation from a different angle.

- 1 So being precise with the language that we're using
- 2 and that the Office uses in the study when they put it
- 3 out, I think, is extremely important.
- 4 MS. KERN: Thank you. And lastly, Danielle?
- 5 MS. COFFEY: Yeah, I just want to
- 6 MR. WESTON: Actually, before you answer, I
- 7 just wanted to ask a targeted question to you and
- 8 maybe Keith and Jane, which is, you know, what other
- 9 factors -- this has been mentioned a couple of times,
- 10 and I'm curious, from your perspective, what other
- 11 factors have impacted the viability of U.S. press
- 12 publishers in the digital area? And, you know, is
- 13 singling out aggregators, does that reflect the
- 14 reality of the various types of impacts that, you
- 15 know, maybe are affecting press publishers?
- 16 MS. COFFEY: Okay. Thank you, Chris. I'll
- 17 address that, but, first, I just wanted to, while it's
- 18 fresh, I wanted to address some of the things that
- 19 Kate was saying. And I think it's important to
- 20 understand how our content is used not just from an
- 21 analysis of whether or not it's fair use perspective
- but in the business, how it's used.
- 23 So, when we have our content scraped,
- 24 accessed through an HTTP request, we allow Google to
- come on our site, and then what shows up in Google

- 1 search is a myriad of ways that our content is cut and
- 2 pasted.
- The first way is AMP, Accelerated Mobile
- 4 Pages. It's where we give out content, we put it in
- 5 WordPress, it's hosted by Google, so that's where we
- 6 get to -- that's where we incur a lot of the lack of
- data, advertising dollars, ability to get subscribers.
- 8 The evidence is found from our companies
- 9 that, through AMP, we have less ability to get the
- 10 three things that I just mentioned than organic
- 11 search. Underneath AMP is "featured snippets," then
- 12 you have "ask more questions," then you have
- advertisements, then you finally get to "organic
- 14 search."
- 15 So you have all of these ways in which
- 16 Google acquires and uses our data. And it's not 2009
- 17 anymore where Larry Page said we just want to get the
- user to where they want to be. It is such a rich
- 19 experience, it does become a substitute, and that's
- 20 why 35 percent only click through.
- 21 Adding insult to injury, when you give your
- 22 content for AMP -- because that is -- it's a Hobson's
- 23 choice. You want to be found. So, going back to the
- 24 original question which I'm responding to, which is we
- choose to have our content appear. It's not a choice.

- 1 I think that's my point. It's not a choice. So it's
- 2 a false choice. So, when we give our content to AMP,
- 3 the terms of service are so onerous, meaning Google
- 4 gets to host it, I could read it to you, but let's
- 5 just say it gives them the ability to use it in any
- 6 other way that they would like to.
- 7 So those are terms of service. These are
- 8 contracts of adhesion. These are ways in which we're
- 9 pushed to give our content. This is not a choice. I
- 10 just wanted to address that.
- 11 And then, also addressing the question that
- 12 you just asked, Chris, other ways that we -- what are
- other factors that have affected our business. So,
- 14 like I said, during the pandemic really magnified the
- 15 situation. The internet has brought -- it's not the
- 16 internet, it's the distribution platforms that we are
- 17 concerned by and that have impacted our revenue stream
- 18 because the internet itself has brought our news
- 19 publishers tremendous audience in ways of connecting
- 20 with our users and our readers in figuring out what it
- 21 is in personalization and figuring out what it is they
- 22 want to read more of.
- 23 We're responsible parties when it comes to
- 24 using their information. We have these longstanding
- 25 relationships with our readers where they can trust

- our brand, they love us or they hate us, especially in
- the local communities, and we've found success through
- 3 the internet.
- 4 However, the broken marketplace, which is
- 5 what we're somewhat addressing here through copyright,
- 6 but I think, in many ways, it's more addressed through
- 7 competition law because those who reap the reward on
- 8 our behalf -- the two main distributors, Google and
- 9 Facebook -- it's a broken marketplace. So I could add
- on later, but for right now, I'll just stop there.
- 11 MR. WESTON: Okay, thanks. Keith?
- MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Yeah, just to directly
- 13 respond to your question, you know, clearly, you know,
- the news aggregators are not the only problem or
- 15 causing news publishers problems, but they are the
- 16 primary means. And as I said earlier -- or primary
- 17 reason -- the market has obviously changed over time.
- 18 It's not like press publishers have been
- 19 sitting on their hands and go woe is me. They have
- 20 invested heavily in digital transition. They've
- 21 developed novel and profitable ways to respond to the
- 22 new ways that the public wants to consume news
- 23 content. Many of them have explored digital
- 24 subscription models and other reader-based sources of
- 25 revenue. But, at the end of the day, ad revenue is

- 1 still the primary driver of revenue, and that ad
- 2 revenue is now going mostly to the aggregators and not
- 3 to the news publishers.
- 4 The data that would be collected on the
- 5 readers so that the news publishers can figure out
- 6 exactly, you know, what their readership is most
- 7 interested in and many other factors that go into
- 8 editorial decisions, that loss of data also, of
- 9 audience data, consumer data, is also essential, and
- 10 that is because of the aggregators. And so it's not
- the only reason, but it is the primary reason.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Wayne?
- 13 MR. BROUGH: Yeah, I think the question you
- 14 asked is a great question, and I do think you have to
- 15 look at this market much more broadly than just the
- 16 question of aggregators because the market today is
- 17 fundamentally different than it was 20 years ago.
- 18 You sort of decouple the subscription and ad
- 19 sides completely, and that means that, I think -- and,
- you know, as some of the commenters said, the news
- industry is struggling, and it's trying to find its
- footing in this new world. And I think the more we
- 23 can promote finding a better model for -- an economic
- 24 model, not a copyright model, in terms of how do you
- 25 address some of these concerns -- but, basically,

- we're in a world where the price of information has
- 2 fallen almost to zero, so any consumer out there has
- 3 access to more information than they've ever had at
- 4 any time.
- 5 So not only are these newspapers competing
- 6 with each other, they're competing with blog posts,
- 7 they're competing with -- you know, eyeballs can go
- 8 anywhere, and I admit it's a real challenge for this
- 9 industry right now. But, in terms of addressing that
- 10 challenge, I think, again, I think it is competition
- 11 policy. I think it's a broader look at the underlying
- 12 economic market structure, which is fundamentally
- different today than it was 20 years ago.
- 14 And I think changes in fair use or changes
- in copyright law are not going to address those
- 16 fundamental differences at the more basic level in
- 17 this industry. So, you know, I'm happy to hear the
- 18 news media is adopting new approaches to advertising
- and new approaches to news, and I admit it's a
- 20 challenge, but I think the challenge is an economic
- 21 challenge, not a copyright challenge.
- 22 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Jane is next.
- 23 MS. GINSBURG: Since you asked me to
- 24 respond, I'm not an expert in the business models of
- 25 the media industries, but I did want to agree with the

- 1 basic point that this is at least as much a
- 2 competition law question as a copyright question.
- 3 All the copyright protection in the world is
- 4 not going to help if the copyright owners have no
- 5 choice but to agree to contractual terms that are very
- 6 unfavorable to them, which is why Australia took the
- 7 approach of having basically an antitrust measure
- 8 which requires the parties to bargain fairly with
- 9 media arbitration, baseball arbitration if the
- 10 negotiations don't work out, because I think, in
- 11 Australia, they recognize that this is a question of
- 12 market power and market dominance at least as much as
- 13 a copyright question.
- 14 Finally, back to something Kate said, I
- 15 completely agree that we should be precise about what
- we're talking about because "news" is rather
- 17 amorphous, right? So I think we should be specific.
- 18 Are we talking about entire articles? Are we talking
- 19 about paragraphs, substantial chunks, more substantial
- than what I've been referring to, which is headlines
- and ledes and photographs.
- I also agree that photographs have been a
- 23 bit overlooked in this, and photographs unquestionably
- 24 being copyrightable works of their own perhaps should
- 25 be analyzed differently from headlines and ledes. But

- 1 I agree that we should be a little more precise in
- what we're referring to.
- 3 MR. WESTON: Thanks, Jane. Daniel was next.
- 4 MR. TAKASH: Thank you. I think, with
- 5 respect to media outlets and news -- I will use the
- 6 phrase broadly "news publishers," those who
- 7 proliferate every subset of what we would call it -- I
- 8 think there has been tremendous innovation in terms of
- 9 their distribution models pre pandemic, but,
- 10 certainly, the pandemic accelerated adaptation to the
- 11 internet.
- 12 But one of the concerns I face, and this is
- related to the nationalization of news where,
- unfortunately, we run sort of into a problem of
- 15 consumer choice, which is much harder to overcome than
- 16 changes to policy, is that you see a superstar effect
- 17 where large national outlets are better able to
- 18 leverage these tools, in no small part due to their
- 19 size and revenue.
- There's an upfront cost that they're able to
- 21 overcome at least far more easily that smaller outlets
- 22 may not be able to capitalize. This was discussed in
- 23 the Senate report that came out earlier this year or
- 24 late last year. I can't recall which. Which, to that
- 25 extent, I think there is a competition policy angle to

- this certainly, especially with advertisements, things
- like that. But, at the end of the day, I do believe
- 3 that if this is something we want to subsidize, though
- 4 not necessarily protect or restrict access to, it's a
- 5 fiscal policy question.
- 6 You know, of all the horrible things that
- 7 have happened in the past couple of years, I think
- 8 we've seen some very creative applications of fiscal
- 9 policy via direct support to covering payroll or
- 10 direct support to individuals.
- 11 And if we can suggest a policy change that
- leans less on protection and what we normally
- associate with copyright and more on direct financing,
- 14 such that particularly smaller outlets can simply put
- their stuff out into the world, benefit aggregators,
- 16 and simply not care whether, you know, how widely it's
- 17 shared or how widely it's copied, I think that would
- 18 be a far preferable avenue to explore than to lean
- onto a model that would disproportionately benefit
- 20 larger, more established media, despite those --
- 21 certainly not to disparage the work that they do.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Kate?
- MS. SHEERIN: Hi. So just one quick note on
- 24 AMP, which Danielle mentioned. I think, just as news
- 25 publishers have control over if and how their news

- 1 content appears in our services, they also have
- decisions about whether they want to use AMP or not.
- 3 Many do, but you don't need to use AMP to appear in
- 4 our services. So I just wanted to clarify that.
- 5 Secondly, there's been a lot of conversation
- 6 about news aggregators and the money they're making
- 7 from news content. News websites are a very small
- 8 slice of all the information on the internet, and last
- 9 year we took a look, and news related queries on
- 10 Search accounted for just 2 percent of the total
- 11 queries on Google Search globally.
- 12 We don't show ads or make money on the
- majority of searches, and we don't run ads on Google
- 14 News or in the News results tab in Google Search. So
- 15 I just wanted to clarify those two points as they were
- 16 raised as part of this discussion.
- 17 MR. WESTON: I'm muted, sorry. I will turn
- it over to Andrew for the next question.
- 19 MS. COFFEY: Actually, can I just respond to
- 20 a couple of points?
- MR. WESTON: Yeah.
- 22 MS. COFFEY: It's just real quick. It's
- numbers, and we don't have expert witnesses here.
- 24 We're not in court. So I'm just going to say that
- 25 from an advertising -- I just need to be on record,

- from an advertising perspective, the findings that we
- take 90 percent, we actually find that we take closer
- 3 to 30 percent. The findings that there are 36
- 4 percent, I believe you said, or rather, 2 percent of
- 5 searches on Google, we find that there's 36 percent.
- 6 So, if we're talking numbers, I just wanted to be on
- 7 record with that even though we're not going to,
- 8 obviously, deliberate that here. Thank you.
- 9 MR. WESTON: Thanks.
- 10 MR. FOGLIA: So I want to turn the topic
- 11 slightly to an issue that came up in a few of the
- 12 comments, and that is, how significant are current
- registration practices in publishers' abilities to
- 14 protect their works? So, Danielle, if your hand is
- 15 still up for that, feel free to start.
- 16 MS. COFFEY: It was up from the last one,
- 17 but I think you asked about -- I'm sorry, you asked
- 18 about registration practices?
- MR. FOGLIA: Yes.
- MS. COFFEY: Okay. And I'm going to assume
- 21 that you're talking about registration of our articles
- and the headlines, that you're not talking about
- 23 registration that was in the NOI, the question with
- regard to how do we acquire the license from an
- 25 article that -- the compilation that the publisher

1	requires, is that correct?
2	MR. FOGLIA: That's right.
3	MS. COFFEY: Okay. With the Copyright
4	Office? I'm glad you raised this because registration
5	has we've worked a long time together with the
6	Copyright Office, a couple decades now, to figure out
7	how to register our content with the Copyright Office,
8	not just for mandatory deposits, and we finally came
9	to a very good resolution just a few years ago that I
10	would commend you for that the registration of our
11	content through a PDF as opposed to microfilm was
12	overcome, and we can do that. Now we register our
13	articles with PDFs. So thank you for that.
14	With regard to dynamic web registration, so
15	the web content that we have, we used to be able to,
16	many of our publishers, register their web content and
17	the articles, the dynamic articles that change on the
18	websites, through representative pages that you would
19	file and show through the Copyright Office
20	registration system.

Our members got -- our member news

publishers got letters saying that you could no longer

register through representative pages. And so then

the question became, what's going to now replace what

we used to be able to protect our content by?

1	Some of the claims that I hear, that we have
2	a paper copy, so that should stand in place so that a
3	dynamic web copy actually is not accurate because, in
4	many cases, you have a lot of web content that not
5	only changes but that's only web content that you
6	don't have a paper article for.
7	So you will have more and more content going
8	unprotected for the purposes of enforcement.
9	Obviously, that's another issue that we've been
10	discussing, so being able to enforce it at all. But
11	we do need to be able to protect our articles,
12	especially the dynamic web content that we produce
13	through our digital website since our news publishers
14	are becoming more and I probably should have said
15	that at the beginning all of them are moving to
16	digital.
17	However, it's also interesting because
18	another note I'll add is that we are making more of
19	our money, our revenue, through print. Our print
20	circulation for most of our news publishers continues
21	to financially support the digital production of
22	content. That's when you know you've got a broken
23	marketplace. So registration is something that we'd
24	like to see improved at the Copyright Office, and we
25	look forward to working with you and have some

1	suggestions on how to go about doing that. Thank you.
2	MR. FOGLIA: Keith, go ahead.
3	MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Thanks. Yeah, I'm
4	really, really glad you asked this question. I know I
5	and others have spoken to the Copyright Office before
6	about this issue. The registration system does not
7	work for dynamic content and website content, and
8	that's not, frankly, unique to news publishers, right?
9	For news publishers who put more and more, these
10	days, their content is not appearing in print or is
11	appearing in print and also on the website, but
12	there's a ton of information and news articles that
13	are appearing just on the website, right?
14	And it's not like they just update the
15	website once during the course of the day. It's not
16	like they put out an article and that article is
17	static. It will change, presumably, as new
18	information comes along. How do you register that?

21 We have been talking to the Copyright Office 22 for a long, long time about this. There has been --23 no -- this is no easy solution, so I don't want to 24 just put this burden on you guys. That system needs 25 to change because, if news publishers and others who

How do you register all the news that's on the

19

20

website?

- 1 want to register their website content can't do that,
- they can't get statutory damages, they can't --
- 3 because they can't register their works -- and they
- 4 can't get into a court to enforce their copyrights.
- 5 So, when people are using these articles
- 6 illegally, they're really, frankly, screwed compared
- 7 to a lot of other copyright owners and creators.
- 8 That's got to change, and if there's one thing that
- 9 the Copyright Office can do itself, frankly, without
- 10 any outside assistance of Congress or anyone else,
- 11 it's to fix the registration system so this system
- works.
- 13 And if the Copyright Office thinks that it
- 14 needs congressional, like, needs some kind of
- legislative change to do this, then let's start
- 16 talking about this. But this is a change whose time
- 17 has come and, frankly, passed. I mean, websites are
- 18 not a new thing. There needs to be a way to register
- 19 dynamic and voluminous website content, and there just
- isn't, and that's a huge, huge problem.
- 21 MR. FOGLIA: Professor Ginsburg?
- 22 MS. GINSBURG: I just wanted to add another
- aspect of concern piling onto why this is a real
- 24 problem that needs some kind of solution. To the
- 25 extent that some courts are saying that the work is

- what's in the registration and, therefore, if what
- 2 your claim concerns is not in the registration, then
- 3 you're out, that's very problematic to the extent that
- 4 there may well be differences between the dynamic
- 5 digital version and some print version.
- I think it's quite problematic because, of
- 7 course, the work is the creation. It isn't the
- 8 registration as a matter of the 1976 copyright law.
- 9 And so I think that those courts may well be wrong.
- 10 But, to the extent that there is a case law that says
- the work is what's in the registration, I think that's
- 12 another reason why there needs to be a way of having
- the registration cover the dynamic aspect of these
- 14 websites, whether they are news media websites or any
- other kind of dynamic website.
- 16 MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Melinda, you have
- 17 the next question.
- 18 MS. KERN: So, going along similar lines,
- 19 for short phrases that are not protectable under
- 20 copyright, would it be wise for us to consider
- 21 extending copyright protection to short phrases,
- 22 however original?
- 23 And then also, the second question is, is
- 24 there any situation where you can see that a headline
- could be copyrightable and register? Professor

- 1 Ginsburg?
- MS. GINSBURG: Okay. As mentioned earlier,
- 3 I think that's actually somewhat inaccurate to say
- 4 that short phrases aren't protectable. As I mentioned
- 5 earlier, the cases don't actually support that. They
- 6 turn on originality and not on the number of words.
- 7 There isn't a brevity threshold. And it has been
- 8 recognized in cases, that even short phrases, when
- 9 original, can be protected, whether one looks at them
- in isolation or more often and more accurately as part
- of a work.
- 12 So I think that the positive law,
- 13 notwithstanding the regulation, the compendium, and
- 14 the circular, should be understood as concerning
- 15 originality and not some kind of unspecified word
- 16 count. And, under that approach, there may well be
- 17 many headlines that are original and therefore are
- 18 protectable, even under the current state of the law,
- 19 notwithstanding the words and short phrases doctrine,
- 20 because there is, in fact, no actual per se bar to the
- 21 protection of a short phrase if it is original.
- 22 Most short phrases aren't going to be
- 23 original, which is why the case law, such as it is,
- 24 rejects protection, not because it's short but because
- 25 the content claimed is not original. I think it would

- 1 be much more helpful to focus on originality rather
- than word count.
- 3 MS. KERN: Thank you. Kate?
- 4 MS. SHEERIN: I just wanted to take a note
- 5 about the reason that news publishers allow the use of
- 6 headlines and short extracts in search and in Google
- 7 News regardless of the copyrightability.
- While we don't think they are copyrightable,
- 9 as I mentioned before and throughout this panel, news
- 10 publishers are opting in to allow this content to
- 11 appear, and that's because, for users, right, who are
- looking for information on the web, the short extracts
- and headlines help them identify which news article is
- the one they want to look at, right? It helps them
- find the information they are looking for and click
- 16 through to the news publishers where the news
- 17 publishers can gain revenues through ads or
- 18 subscriptions.
- 19 So this is a public use. The public uses
- 20 headlines and short extracts to find information they
- 21 need. Extending a copyright in this way would have
- 22 detrimental impacts. We've talked a lot about the
- 23 dynamics here, of course, between the news industry
- and Google, but I think, when we think about this,
- copyright doesn't necessarily mean a right to payment

- 1 at all. And so, if the question is about giving news
- 2 publishers control over how their content appears,
- 3 that already exists on our services today.
- 4 MS. KERN: Thank you. Danielle?
- 5 MS. COFFEY: I just, again, have to be on
- 6 the record. We would not characterize our
- 7 relinquishing of our news content as opting in. To
- 8 us, it's a Hobson's choice. It's like asking someone
- 9 if they want air. Without it, we would receive no
- 10 revenue, no exposure when our members have tried to
- 11 pull off of certain aspects of Google, and it is
- Google that we're talking about because they do have
- 13 the dominant market share.
- We would love to have a competitive
- 15 environment. We would love to have Bing and Search,
- 16 and then we could have our fair market share and there
- 17 could be -- right now, the dominant party does take a
- 18 hundred percent of the market share because we are not
- 19 compensated.
- As far as the opting in, going back to that,
- 21 it's a Hobson's choice. So, in a competitive
- 22 environment, we would have the ability to work with
- 23 multiple parties. We believe that would be a
- 24 healthier marketplace where it would be functional so
- 25 that we could determine the fate of our content and

- 1 how it's used and how it's disseminated and also be
- able to have a return on that investment, going to
- 3 very good points that were made and will be made later
- 4 in the roundtable about our market share and being
- 5 able to recoup that from those who are distributing
- 6 our content.
- 7 But I just do have to be on the record that
- 8 it's not -- I wouldn't characterize that it's opting
- 9 in with a dominant monopoly. Thank you.
- 10 MS. KERN: Daniel?
- 11 MR. TAKASH: Thank you. Yes. So, if I
- 12 understand your question correctly, as to the
- desirability of extending the ability for short
- phrases, headlines, to be available for copyright
- protection, I would consider it undesirable.
- 16 As Professor Ginsburg said, I think there
- 17 would be, even if that were to happen, there would be
- 18 significant questions about originality, which would
- 19 not necessarily implicate an exclusive right.
- However, I think, should that specific
- 21 protection be extended, you would necessarily run into
- 22 an interesting dynamic relative to what we're talking
- or compared to what we're talking about today, where
- 24 you would have competing news publishers reporting on
- 25 the same story and potentially -- and even if it turns

- out to not be infringing at all -- potentially running
- 2 into a scenario where they make editorial decisions
- 3 purely based on concerns about litigation, or
- 4 litigation should emerge between publishers that would
- 5 simply prevent the proliferation.
- 6 So you'd run into a weird dynamic where,
- 7 right now, we're talking about rent sharing between
- 8 aggregators, platforms, and news publishers, but we
- 9 certainly wouldn't want to create a scenario where the
- 10 latter side are fighting among themselves, to answer
- 11 that question.
- MS. KERN: Thank you. And Kate?
- MS. SHEERIN: I just wanted to respond to
- 14 Danielle about the Hobson choice. I think, really, it
- is a disagreement about the value exchange that is
- 16 happening here, and I think you all have heard
- 17 throughout this panel and will continue to hear
- 18 throughout the day that there are differences of
- 19 opinions, different studies, different evidence here.
- There is not agreement between the parties, and that
- 21 will kind of come through.
- 22 But I do think we believe we provide
- tremendous value to the news industry, 24 billion
- 24 clicks per month for free. We provide services that
- are useful to the public, useful to the news industry.

1	And so I think Danielle and I will continue
2	to disagree about these fundamental principles, but I
3	just wanted to point out that I think it's not a
4	Hobson's choice. It's a disagreement about the value
5	exchange.
6	MS. KERN: Thank you. And then, Ms. Coffey,
7	did you have a response or
8	MS. COFFEY: Yeah, I would just say two
9	things real quick just on the last point only because
10	it was recently raised and I just heard "for free,"
11	and that would be we would have to ignore the other
12	side of the equation where revenue is produced for the
13	party that is producing that traffic.
14	And the traffic, again, we don't believe
15	that to be of significant value when the ad tech tax,
16	as it's colloquially called, is so high that we don't
17	believe we do get an adequate return on our
18	investment, and that's because there's an anti
19	competitive market on both the distribution side as
20	well as the ad technology side, which is evidenced
21	through litigation that I won't go into.
22	The other thing that I wanted to say is we
23	have been talking a lot about the competition law.
24	We've been talking about this being really about the
25	dominant platforms and the consent and whether or not

- 1 we have that.
- 2 And if there is an acknowledgment that there
- is an opt in -- that we have an opt -- we're opting
- 4 into this and we do have choices and that it is a
- 5 competitive market, then I would think that we would
- 6 all would be supportive of legislation that's pending
- 7 in Congress, the Journalism Competition Act, that
- 8 acknowledges that it's anti competitive and allows the
- 9 remuneration for the value that is received by news
- 10 content. So, if there is that value exchange today,
- 11 which is what I'm hearing, then everybody on this
- 12 panel should be supporting the JCPA. Thank you.
- MS. KERN: Thank you. Chris?
- MR. WESTON: Yes. Just returning to sort of
- 15 pure copyright issues, assuming that Jane's view
- 16 prevails that there is copyright protection for
- 17 creative short phrases, including headlines, and that
- 18 the use that aggregators are making is not fair, what
- 19 is -- where does that get us? What is the -- you
- 20 know, what follows from that? Does that lead to
- lawsuits? I'm just trying to figure out what the
- 22 practical implication of that sort of conclusion is.
- 23 Jane?
- 24 MS. GINSBURG: Whether it leads to lawsuits,
- 25 I think, turns on the registration issue that we've

- 1 been talking about. But I would expect that the
- 2 clarification of the positive copyright law could
- 3 improve bargaining, but I don't know how much it could
- 4 improve bargaining.
- 5 That brings us back to the question of
- 6 market dominance because, as I said earlier, even if
- you have uncontroverted copyright protection, if you
- 8 can't effectively bargain, that's not going to get you
- 9 very far. Also, even if you could sue, there's the
- 10 question of litigation costs and how long the lawsuit
- 11 can go on. The situation is not at all comparable,
- but I'll just point out that the Google Books
- 13 litigation went on for over 10 years. That's not
- 14 ideal either.
- 15 MR. WESTON: Okay. Thank you. Wayne, you
- 16 were next.
- 17 MR. BROUGH: Yeah. I would just add the
- 18 alternative to lawsuits is simply less aggregation.
- 19 If, in fact, platforms just decide they don't want to
- deal with it, it's actually a disservice to consumers.
- 21 And I think solving that problem is difficult.
- I mean, we've seen what's happened in
- 23 Europe. There's not been an easy resolution to this
- 24 question. Even the arbitration approach in Australia
- is problematic. So I think, if you go down that road,

- there are going to be problems that ultimately provide
- 2 a disservice to consumers and more consumer harm than
- 3 benefit.
- 4 MR. WESTON: Thanks. Daniel?
- 5 MR. TAKASH: I wholeheartedly agree with
- 6 Wayne's comments. The only way I would add is that,
- 7 you know, should negotiation or litigation be the
- 8 avenue that is pursued, be it under current laws or
- 9 under some new regime, there is simply -- you know, we
- need to be prepared for the possibility that these
- 11 operations would shut down.
- 12 And whether or not you agree that the share
- of revenue or the distribution of rents is equitable
- 14 under a current system, you need to be -- you know,
- 15 it's entirely possible that these operations will for
- one reason or another simply disappear.
- 17 And to that extent, I'll just once again
- 18 point out that the way you prevent this is to do an
- 19 end run around the regulatory policy and copyright and
- view it purely as a fiscal policy direct financial
- 21 support solution where the producers of news content
- 22 simply can become, you know, largely indifferent to
- 23 the status of their copyrights and are simply happy to
- 24 see it proliferated.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Keith?

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

1	MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Yeah, just briefly. I
2	mean, I think it's good that we're talking about
3	potential solutions here. As I said earlier, clearly,
4	something needs to be done. I won't go into any
5	detail in terms of what the best or preferred solution
6	is or anything like that, but just simply saying no,
7	let's keep the status quo is not a solution, is not an
8	answer. Something needs to be done, whether it's
9	copyright, antitrust, I mean, unfair competition.
10	There's a whole bunch of different possibilities here.
11	And I think it's good, and I thank the
12	Copyright Office for holding this roundtable and kind
13	of beginning these discussions because, clearly, we
14	need a solution. We can't keep on going down this
15	path. Otherwise, we'll see ourselves years from now,
16	and we won't be complaining about aggregators taking
17	news publishers' content because there will be no
18	content. So I think it's good that we start talking
19	about solutions, but I know that's predominantly for
20	Panels 2 and 3, so I'll stop there.
21	MR. WESTON: Okay. Thanks. I will turn it
22	over to Andrew for the next question.
23	MR. FOGLIA: Sure. This one may be more
24	targeted to the economists, but I was wondering to
25	what extent the problems we're discussing in the

- 1 current economics of news publishing are different for
- 2 local news organizations or smaller news organizations
- 3 than larger ones. Wayne, I think I saw you.
- 4 MR. BROUGH: Yeah. Thanks. I think it's a
- 5 greater burden on the local producers because those
- are the ones, if, in fact, you move into some system
- of trying to arbitrate, you know, who's getting paid
- 8 for what taxes, chances are the local news providers
- 9 are going to be the ones that suffer. It's going to
- 10 be much easier to run the articles from a large
- 11 nationwide publisher. There's probably potentially
- more revenue involved in that on the ad side of
- things.
- So, if, in fact, we move to this world where
- 15 there's more protection and more abilities to sort of
- 16 shift the sharing of rent, those on the platform and
- those publishers, I think, are going to end up
- 18 shifting towards the larger publications and making it
- 19 even more difficult for local producers to provide the
- 20 revenues they need for local news.
- 21 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Daniel?
- 22 MR. TAKASH: Yes, I think one of the issues
- 23 which face local publishers or at least you see a
- 24 decline in the number of local papers and the rise of
- what are called "news deserts" is a large trend

- 1 towards financialization, where you have hedge funds
- 2 and other largely financial firms acquiring
- 3 newspapers, stripping for parts, leading to layoffs.
- 4 And I think that's an issue which is entirely separate
- 5 from the discussion, certainly deserves its own
- 6 scrutiny, but for the purposes of this conversation is
- 7 neither here nor there.
- I think the other issue we see with local
- 9 publication is -- and this is, you know, very
- 10 difficult to change via the law -- consumer
- 11 preferences. Pew Research put out that most folks
- 12 simply do not know that their local publisher and that
- 13 local outlets are seriously struggling. And I think,
- to a certain extent, being made aware of that problem
- 15 could inspire a certain civic duty in local citizens
- 16 to support their newspaper, which wouldn't necessarily
- 17 solve the problem all on its own, but it would go a
- 18 long way.
- 19 And then the final point I would make is
- 20 that there is a problem -- again, this is part of
- 21 national, cultural, consumer preference trends, which
- 22 are hard to get around -- of the nationalization of
- 23 the news. There are only so many hours in the day.
- 24 You know, every minute I spend reading a national
- outlet is a minute I do not spend reading my local

- 1 paper. So these are issues that are separate from
- 2 discussions of copyright and require a more creative
- 3 approach than leaning into an intellectual property
- 4 exclusivity-based model.
- 5 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Danielle?
- 6 MS. COFFEY: It's really just a description
- of our membership and the news publishers across the
- 8 country, which is also different from, obviously,
- 9 Australia and Europe. Actually, that's not true.
- 10 Some member countries -- member states in Europe do
- look like the U.S., meaning the landscape of
- 12 newspapers in the U.S. is very -- if there was a
- 13 pyramid and you had the large publications, we would
- be very bottom heavy, meaning across our country we
- 15 have 7 to 10,000, depending on how you define them,
- 16 newspapers, small and local newspapers. covering very
- 17 small corners of our country.
- 18 And that's different from, say, Australia,
- 19 where you have larger publications. They do have
- 20 regional small publications. It's just we have a
- 21 tremendous amount. If you're looking at that pyramid,
- it's much more bottom heavy. And we have a few
- 23 national publications, and then we have metropolitan,
- 24 regional, and then just a ton of small and hyperlocal
- 25 coverage. To your question, though, they invest in

- 1 reporters and newsrooms.
- 2 And, of course, notwithstanding the
- 3 proportionality of what you would ever see the clicks
- 4 coming -- the articles being posted from whether it's
- 5 a national and also the national interest in the
- 6 coverage from those publications versus a smaller
- 7 local publication would obviously -- notwithstanding
- 8 the proportionality, the investments in the newsrooms
- 9 and the reporters is significant at the local level.
- 10 And so the last thing that I'll say is that
- in any solution that we come up with -- and I agree
- 12 with Keith, there has to be a solution. We can't just
- 13 keep saying what doesn't work. We have to figure out
- a way to make something work here.
- 15 Any solution that we come up with does, I
- 16 would say -- that I feel strongly that it needs to
- 17 reward the reporters and the newsrooms investments
- 18 because, if we're rewarding clicks, that leads to an
- 19 ecosystem that we're headed towards today where the
- 20 quality of the content is going to hurt society. It's
- 21 going to hurt the next generation because it's just
- 22 not the quality journalism that we're used to where
- 23 you rely on the brand. There's only so many -- you
- know when there's a tabloid in the newsstand when
- you're leaving the grocery store, and you can tell the

- difference. You know when an alien is not coming out
- of somebody's head, that's a tabloid.
- 3 But now we just can't tell anymore because
- 4 everything is merged and compiled together on search
- 5 and social. And we need to maintain that standard for
- 6 a civil society. Thank you.
- 7 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Daniel, before you
- 8 answer, I'm going to actually add on one more question
- 9 for you to also address potentially because what
- 10 Danielle just mentioned about potential sort of brand
- and reputational dilution through aggregation,
- 12 something that came up in a few comments, this concern
- that as the news content is aggregated, readers no
- longer distinguish or reward newspapers for developing
- 15 a particular reputation for, you know, trustworthiness
- or something like that. What evidence do we have that
- 17 that sort of dilution is happening, and what evidence
- 18 do we have that it's happening because of aggregation?
- 19 MR. TAKASH: So, with respect to the
- 20 question about dilution of quality, I think, to a
- 21 certain agree, sensationalism and bias in reporting
- has always been with us. It's a problem that, I
- 23 think, is difficult around.
- 24 That being said, I think one of the issues
- is that if even -- take whatever your preferred

- distribution is in order as it relates to revenue per
- 2 click or whatever or appearance in aggregation, I
- 3 think it rewards virality, and I think it rewards
- 4 sensationalizing, you know, eye grabbing, where, you
- 5 know, it's an old joke, but it's a serious problem
- 6 that people read the headlines, they don't read the
- 7 actual content of the stories.
- 8 And I think a model that leans more on
- 9 collecting revenue from the specific practice of
- 10 aggregation, that would be problematic. Again, my
- 11 specific solution would be something like, as
- 12 suggested in one of the comments, something like a
- 13 fourth estate fund that goes to either publications
- or, ideally, as Professor Silbey noted in her
- 15 comments, towards individual journalists because
- there's no quarantee that simply because the funds go
- 17 to the news publishers, that will trickle down to the
- 18 people who are actually working.
- So I think we need to lean more on an
- independent financial support model where people
- 21 depend less on eye grabbing and more on substantive
- 22 work that will, maybe not today, you know, maybe not
- 23 all the time, but eventually inform serious public
- 24 policy or, at a bare minimum, serve as a deterrent
- 25 towards corruption in local officials. When local

- 1 papers go under, municipal bond ratings go up.
- 2 So it's not even necessarily a question of
- 3 people catching the eyes, it's a question of someone
- 4 actually watching, is a long winded answer to what
- 5 hopefully at least addresses some of your question.
- 6 MR. FOGLIA: It does. Thank you. Keith,
- 7 and then I'm going to turn it to Melinda for the next
- 8 question.
- 9 MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Yeah, I just very quickly
- 10 wanted to point out that we're hearing a lot of
- 11 different solutions from the tech side of things that
- propose a variety of sources of paying for news
- production, like we just heard from Daniel, except one
- 14 group that's left out, which is the actual technology
- 15 companies that are using the content, right? They
- don't want to pay, but let someone else pay. I just
- 17 -- that's bizarre to me. That's all I want to say.
- MR. FOGLIA: Daniel, and then Melinda.
- MR. TAKASH: Yeah. Sorry, I don't want to
- 20 necessarily give the impression -- first, I would
- 21 argue that it's the production and the existence of
- 22 these institutions that matter. Again, it matters as
- 23 a function of, like, local state policy where it would
- 24 make sense, you know, just for the sake of their
- 25 credit rating.

1	However, if we are concerned about, you
2	know, distribution of the rents going forward, I think
3	a tax on advertising more broadly would be an
4	acceptable solution. I speak only for myself on that
5	matter. So, if the concern is about payment, I think
6	that's a perfectly acceptable solution. But, again,
7	this is something which should be funded, general fund
8	revenue, a further excise tax on alcohol whatever
9	it should be, it's the existence and proliferation
10	that matters the most.
11	MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. And Kate, actually, I
12	do want to give you a chance to get in, so please go
13	ahead.
14	MS. SHEERIN: Yeah. Thank you for just
15	letting me answer this before you move on, but Keith
16	said that technology companies are not contributing
17	here. I strongly disagree. Along with the value I've
18	mentioned throughout my remarks today, I wanted to
19	point out the Google News Initiative.
20	Through the Google News Initiative, we've
21	supported 7,000 news partners, 450,000 journalists,
22	and provided over 300 million in global funding. We
23	are a committed and long term partner of the news

industry for over two decades. And so I think I just

wanted to reiterate we are committed to this work. We

24

1	support high quality journalism. We want a
2	sustainable and healthy news ecosystem going forward.
3	MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Melinda?
4	MS. KERN: Thank you. Some of the comments
5	touched on this, and I believe we heard a little from
6	Kate, but I just wanted to know what the benefits that
7	accrue to press publishers are from current
8	aggregation practices. I know that some of the
9	comments had mentioned increased audience, but I
10	didn't know if anybody else had experience with any
11	benefits that they were currently facing? Kate?
12	MS. SHEERIN: I just wanted to mention,
13	alongside the value of traffic, we also provide a
14	number of tools. One I wanted to mention is
15	"Subscribe with Google" that helps drive subscriptions
16	for news publishers. Since our launch, we've driven
17	over 500,000 subscriptions for our partners around the
18	world, 90,000 in the last six months alone. We're
19	investing in tools across the board and collaborating
20	closely with the news industry beyond just the traffic
21	we send.
22	MS. KERN: Thank you. And Danielle?
23	MS. COFFEY: We do receive traffic.

However, when the traffic comes through, the problem

is that because there's dominance -- and this is being

24

1 litigated; I won't get into this -- Google owns the buy side and the sales side of the advertising 2 ecosystem so that, in addition to the arbitrage that 3 has been found and the low take rates that we are 4 5 finding, which contradict Kate's, it's an inadequate return on what value we're providing to the increased 6 revenue of the platforms that we're not getting in 7 return and is not only hurting our ability to produce 8 9 quality journalism, but also the anti competitive 10 conduct squeezes out other competitors, so that leads to the Hobson's choice that we've been talking about. 11 Another example that I would give of what we 12 would like to receive -- so sorry, Melinda; it's the 13 14 opposite of your question -- what we would like to 15 receive is the examples that I gave before. And when 16 we do work within the verticals and also the analytics and the tools and all the things that are offered by 17 Google, we are at a detriment, and we found that 18 through evidence of looking at our publications and 19 20 what they've experienced when they use, like I said, the perfect example is Accelerated Mobile Pages, which 21 22 is -- and I'm doing air quotes to say "voluntary" 23 because it really isn't. Like I said, if you want to 24 be found at the top of Search, it's really a Hobson's 25 choice. Of course, you're going to want to be at the

- 1 top of Search before you have all of the other ways
- 2 that they display our content.
- So, in AMP, like I said before, we incur --
- 4 we don't have as much data, we don't get as many
- 5 subscribers, and we don't have as much advertising
- 6 dollars as we do with organic search. So we are at a
- 7 disadvantage. We are taking less revenue when we are
- 8 using Google and Google's aggregation and tools and
- 9 services, so we are not getting an adequate return on
- 10 our investment. And notwithstanding GNI and some of
- 11 these other grant programs, what we're looking for is
- 12 a fair exchange of the value that we're providing at
- fair market value, which is, by definition, impossible
- when there's a monopoly and why laws are supposed to
- 15 fix that. Thank you.
- 16 MS. KERN: Thank you. I think that is the
- only question I had at this moment. So, Chris?
- MR. WESTON: Thanks, Melinda. So my
- 19 question is the concept of "quality journalism" has
- 20 come up a few times in the comments and then in our
- conversation today, and I wanted to ask, to what
- 22 degree is the preservation or the promotion of quality
- 23 journalism, as opposed to other kinds of journalism or
- 24 quasi journalism, a concern of copyright law? You
- know, does the constitutional command of the progress

- of science, does that have anything -- does that have
- 2 any implications for the type of works that we want to
- 3 encourage through copyright law? Danielle?
- 4 MS. COFFEY: Okay. That's asked a lot, and
- 5 Jane will have a lot to say on this as well. That
- 6 comes up a lot. What is news? What is protected
- 7 here? What's quality? Because it's difficult to
- 8 define news, it's kind of like a you know it when you
- 9 see it sort of a thing.
- 10 Another way to look at it is the objective
- 11 criteria that goes into the creation of news. So, if
- 12 you look at you hire reporters, you have a
- fact-checking process, you have an error correction
- 14 method, and the fact that we put our names on our
- products, the fact that you know who to complain to,
- 16 that's what sets news publications and quality
- 17 journalism apart.
- 18 Whether you agree with the content that is
- 19 created and whether the viewpoints, you believe it to
- 20 be factual or not, if there's a fact-checking process
- 21 and citation to multiple sources, so on and so forth,
- 22 the objective criteria, and Society for Professional
- 23 Journalism has a code, a standard Code of Conduct that
- 24 all of our news publications adhere to, in addition to
- 25 having to their own newsroom standard Code of Conduct

- for the creation of news and putting our name on it,
- 2 we believe that that ensures that it's what we would
- 3 deem to be quality versus what some are calling
- 4 "citizen journalism," and that would be where a
- 5 Facebook poster goes out and takes pictures on their
- 6 phone.
- 7 That's not journalism because there's a
- 8 method and there's a Code of Conduct that we adhere to
- 9 to ensure that quality, to ensure that people can rely
- on it and the credibility -- love us or hate us, agree
- 11 with what's being reported or not -- a reporter is
- 12 still sitting in City Hall and reporting on the facts
- of what's taking place and editorializing on that
- 14 content. Whether you agree with it or not, you know,
- is in addition to what we do.
- 16 And just on the citizen journalism, do we
- 17 want citizen medicine practice on the streets? I
- 18 mean, there has to be some sort of a standard of care
- 19 to create these pieces that consumers rely on. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 MR. WESTON: Thanks. Thanks, Danielle.
- Jane, you're next.
- MS. GINSBURG: Yeah, I'd like to reply at a
- 24 slightly higher level of generality with respect to
- 25 the relationship of copyright to quality creativity,

1	and I'd like to cite Lord Macaulay, who is often
2	incompletely cited as having said that copyright is
3	exceedingly bad because it is a tax on readers for the
4	benefit of authors. He did say that, but he also said
5	some other things at are at least as important. He
6	said that we must have a supply of good books and the
7	best way to achieve that objective is by liberally
8	remunerating authors.
9	And the three models he posed were authors
10	who were independently wealthy who could support
11	themselves that's a small group patronage, which
12	he loathed and for a variety of reasons, including
13	that it makes the author beholden to the patron, and
14	under those circumstances, two cheers for copyright
15	he didn't say it that way but that copyright is the
16	best way to achieve a diversity of creators and to
17	ensure that they can continue to be creators.
18	I'd like to advert back to something that
19	Danielle said, which is there's nothing wrong with
20	crowdsourcing, and that's a very nice adjunct, but you
21	can't have a reliable and consistent supply of
22	creativity if you rely on people's spare time and
23	spare income.
24	And the copyright system is designed to

create an ecosystem that will support creativity. Not

- all of it will be high quality. Indeed, copyright
- 2 eschews making quality judgments, but if you have a
- 3 system that as a whole makes it possible to earn a
- 4 living by creating works, you will get a lot of works,
- 5 and many of them will, in fact, be quite good.
- 6 MR. WESTON: Thanks very much. Wayne?
- 7 MR. BROUGH: Yeah, I mean, I'd agree that
- 8 having a professional class of journalists is of
- 9 value, but in today's digital world, there's plenty of
- 10 sources of quality reporting that come from law
- 11 professors doing blogs -- it's across the board.
- 12 And I think, if we start saying copyright is
- different for, say, a law professor with a blog than a
- journalist doing something in a publication, I think
- 15 we're going into territory where we've got some First
- 16 Amendment issues, and I'd be very concerned about
- 17 trying to distinguish between the two.
- 18 MR. WESTON: Okay, thanks. Andrew is next,
- and I don't want to say this is our very last
- 20 question, but I guess depending upon the extent of the
- answers, it may be.
- 22 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks, Chris. So we've heard
- 23 today a number of times that whatever causes of action
- 24 news publishers may have, they may not be effective
- for competition related reasons. Nonetheless, I'd

- like to ask about one more cause of action, and I'm
- 2 curious to hear whether the panel thinks hot news
- 3 misappropriation is still a viable cause of action and
- 4 whether it has any application in this context.
- 5 Thanks. Danielle?
- 6 MS. COFFEY: I believe that this is a
- 7 subject for another panel, so I won't go into it much,
- 8 but I will say that it has equally been eroded by the
- 9 courts, the hot news doctrine. It is still viable in
- 10 the states. However, because of a string of court
- 11 cases, it is not a useful tool, nor is it, at the
- 12 federal level, if it were to be utilized, you noted in
- 13 your question the competition issues.
- And a right to protect your property is
- 15 where we are utilizing or where we've been active in
- 16 competition law because it does protect the right to
- 17 access your content. I don't want to get into it too
- much, but, currently, we have the ability to do that
- 19 today. Under 1201 of the DMCA, we can actually
- 20 protect access to our content, notwithstanding whether
- 21 or not that content is protected by fair use.
- 22 However, that continues to relate back to
- 23 the ability to withhold our content, and any one
- 24 publisher who would withhold their content
- individually would be meaningless. They've tried.

1	To be able to collectively do that and have
2	an enforcement mechanism to ensure compensation
3	because of that withholding based on the access to the
4	content is something that would result in a successful
5	payment for the value that's being received and the
6	increase of revenue, incremental revenue, due to that
7	value of the content that's being received by the news
8	content creator.
9	And, again, that's the JCPA, but, again,
10	that's not in this panel, and Jane is an expert on the
11	sui generis and which hot news is an example of, so
12	I'll just stop there. Thank you.
13	MR. FOGLIA: Jane, I see your hand's up.
14	MS. GINSBURG: I thought I saw Keith as
15	well. I just want to say that as a matter of current
16	positive law, the hot news doctrine wouldn't really be
17	applicable to news aggregation because, while some of
18	its elements, notably, the threat to the business of
19	the source of the content, is present, at least many
20	so say, the essential hotness, heat or timeliness
21	which underlies the hot news doctrine isn't really at
22	issue here. We're not talking about the right to be
23	the first to disseminate the news. That's what the
24	actual INS case was about, and the more recent
25	incarnations of hot news give a very, very short

- 1 window of exclusivity.
- 2 But I think the problem with news
- aggregation is not beating the source site to the
- 4 punch. It's putting up the content of the source site
- 5 in a persistent way even after its initial
- 6 dissemination. So hot news at least as it currently
- 7 exists and, indeed, was formulated back in 1918 by the
- 8 Supreme Court doesn't quite map on to what's going on
- 9 here.
- 10 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Melinda?
- 11 MR. WESTON: Actually, I'm going to jump the
- queue and say that we're almost done, but I want to
- give everybody 30 seconds or so to offer any closing
- 14 remarks you'd like to offer. That's optional, you
- 15 don't have to, but this is an opportunity for anybody
- 16 to do that who wishes. Danielle?
- 17 MS. COFFEY: Only because it was in our
- 18 comments, I would just reiterate -- well, first, I
- 19 would reiterate the importance of what we're talking
- 20 about. I started with that, I'd like to end with that
- 21 because what we're talking about is something that has
- 22 an impact on the democratic process and getting
- 23 information to citizens of our country. So I think
- 24 it's important, and I think everybody -- I think we
- 25 all agree on that, which is a good thing. And, again,

- 1 thank you for holding this roundtable because it is
- 2 such an important issue, and we appreciate you taking
- 3 the time to -- and also would like to thank Senator
- 4 Tillis in this respect for actually prompting the
- 5 discussion. His leadership is notable.
- I would just at this point reiterate what we
- 7 asked in our comments of the Copyright Office, which
- is to recommend, at the end of the day, to recommend
- 9 that reproduction and display of our content is
- infringing, to allow the registration process of
- 11 dynamic web content and improve upon that, to consider
- national treatment with regard to the EU publishers'
- 13 right, Article 15, that was promulgated. And then,
- lastly, to endorse the Journalism Competition
- 15 Preservation Act, as I think that we've proven across
- 16 the board this is really a competition issue to ensure
- 17 the compensation that is deserved here. Thank you.
- 18 MR. WESTON: Okay, thanks. And Kate?
- 19 MS. SHEERIN: Thank you so much for putting
- 20 together this panel and thank you for having me. I
- just wanted to emphasize something that many of us
- 22 have said today and Andrew also just referenced in his
- 23 last question. A lot of the discussion today has not
- 24 been about copyright law or ancillary copyright, it
- 25 has been about other issues of law, other types of

- 1 interventions. And so I think that we should keep
- 2 that in mind as we move forward about what this study
- is looking at. Are we looking at copyright issues?
- 4 What is the scope here? Where are we focused? And
- 5 thank you for all the work and thank you for inviting
- 6 us to participate.
- 7 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Keith?
- 8 MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Yeah, my last comment
- 9 isn't so much as a summary or conclusory comment but
- 10 more of just a reminder of something I said at the
- 11 very beginning of this panel, which is please let's
- 12 not forget about photojournalists and photojournalism.
- 13 We've talked a lot about news publishers, obviously,
- and the content of the stories itself, but
- 15 photojournalism can't be ignored here. And in any
- 16 solutions that we talk about, and, hopefully, we will
- 17 move forward talking about different solutions that
- might work here, hopefully, they'll be included in
- 19 those discussions.
- 20 MR. WESTON: Thanks very much. So that
- 21 brings Panel 1 to an end, so I will ask Panel 1
- 22 panelists to mute yourself and turn off your cameras,
- and then we will move you to being audience members.
- 24 And then we have a 10 minute break coming up, starting
- when I'm done talking, and then Panel 2 will start at

- 1 10:45. If, during that break, if Panel 2 panelists
- 2 could log on for audio and video checks. Thank you
- 3 very much.
- 4 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
- 5 MR. FOGLIA: Welcome back. For those of you
- 6 who are just joining us, the first panel discussed
- 7 existing protections for press publishers. We are
- 8 about to begin the second panel, which will explore
- 9 whether additional protections for press publishers
- 10 are desirable.
- 11 My name is Andrew Foglia. I'm a Senior
- 12 Counsel with the Office of Policy and International
- 13 Affairs. With me are Chris Weston, also a Senior
- 14 Counsel, and Melinda Kern, a Barbara Ringer Fellow.
- 15 I'm going to go through the instructions
- 16 just as we did at the top of last panel. Copyright
- 17 Office staff will be posing questions for the
- panelists to answer. Panelists should use Zoom's
- 19 "Raise Hand" feature to indicate that they would like
- 20 to respond to a question. We will try to let
- 21 panelists speak in the order they raise their hands.
- 22 The first time you speak, please state your name and
- 23 affiliation, if any. Panelists' remarks are being
- transcribed by a court reporter, and they will be
- 25 posted on the Copyright Office website, along with a

- 1 video of the event. We ask that panelists keep their
- 2 remarks on any one question to two minutes to allow
- 3 other panelists time to speak. We would also ask that
- 4 while you are not speaking you keep your microphone
- 5 muted.
- For audience members, please understand that
- 7 the panelist sessions do not include audience
- 8 participation. At 3:15 p.m., after the panels are
- 9 complete, audience members who signed up to offer
- 10 comments will be invited to do so. A link to that
- 11 sign up is available on the Copyright Office website
- 12 and in the chat. But, during the panels, please use
- 200m's Q&A function only if you have a technical
- 14 problem with the call that you would like to bring to
- 15 the Office's attention.
- 16 With that, I want to thank our panelists and
- 17 our audience members for joining us today. So I'm
- 18 going to start with two questions actually. In
- 19 response to the Office's Notice of Inquiry on this
- 20 topic, we received a number of comments. One thing
- 21 the comments seemed to agree on was the troubling
- 22 state of press publishing in terms of revenue lost,
- jobs cut, and papers closed. How much of publishers'
- 24 current woes, if any, is attributable to third party
- 25 use of news content?

1	And relatedly, a recurring theme in the
2	comments and in the first panel was that additional
3	copyright protections would not be sufficient to make
4	press publishers' protections effective or to reverse
5	their fortunes. Would additional protections be
6	necessary? Thanks. And I will start with Annemarie.
7	Annemarie, I'm sorry, you're muted.
8	MS. BRIDY: Sorry about that. So I think an
9	important question to ask sort of anterior to the
10	question of whether protections are desirable or
11	necessary is whether they're constitutionally
12	permissible, you know, and I think there are some very
13	serious questions about that, right? The study
14	defines "news content" as "links and snippets," you
15	know, and copyright law has a number of
16	constitutionally dictated limiting doctrines that, you
17	know, prohibit the protection of facts and that
18	prohibit the protection of ideas.
19	You know, and so I think that those things
20	are not original under copyright law, and they
21	wouldn't be protectable under the Supreme Court's
22	decision in Feist. And so, you know, I do think there
23	are some serious not just copyright doctrinal problems
24	but problems that track back to constitutional ones
25	when it comes to adopting an ancillary right for press

- 1 publishers here in the U.S.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thanks, Annemarie. Mr. Jani?
- 3 Sorry if I'm pronouncing your name wrong.
- 4 MR. JANI: That's okay. Let's keep with
- first names if you're good with this. So first name
- is pronounced Ole. Yeah, my name is Ole Jani. Just
- 7 to briefly introduce myself, I'm a lawyer and partner
- 8 at CMS, based in Berlin, Germany, and today I'm
- 9 speaking on behalf of Axel Springer, which is an
- international technology and media company based in
- 11 Berlin but active in more than 40 countries, including
- in the U.S., in the U.S. notably through the recent
- acquisition of Politico, which some of you might know.
- 14 Now, to the question whether it is desirable
- 15 to have additional protection in place, I believe the
- 16 answer really to this question must clearly be yes,
- 17 and the answer is in the first panel today because, as
- 18 we've seen, this discussion has made it quite clear
- 19 that press publications are being used by digital
- 20 services, such as aggregators, in a way they have not
- 21 been used in the pre digital days, notably by the use
- of what we tend to call snippets, headlines, et
- 23 cetera. So these new forms of use have given press
- 24 publications and these small extracts new value.
- Now the value is harvested by those who use

- it, and the value is not allocated to those who
- 2 produce it, which is the press publishers, and there
- 3 is apparently a lack of protection, or at least there
- 4 is uncertainty to what degree such small extracts are
- 5 protected. And we have seen the same challenge and
- 6 the same situation in Europe, obviously, because
- 7 technology and the business models are global, so the
- 8 challenges and the questions coming from these new
- 9 strategies are global.
- 10 And Europe has found an answer to this, and
- 11 the answer is to close the value gap and the
- 12 protection gap by introducing new legislation and to
- give publishers, press publishers, additional
- 14 protection of their asset for this specific type of
- use. And so, apparently, wherever there is a similar
- 16 situation, and we see that the situation is comparable
- in the U.S. because of the circumstances described and
- discussed in the first panel, that there should be
- 19 additional protection introduced in the U.S. too.
- MR. FOGLIA: Professor Silbey?
- MS. SILBEY: Yeah, hi, everyone. Thank you
- 22 for convening this roundtable. I'm very glad to be
- 23 here. I'll just be very brief. As a copyright
- 24 scholar and an IP scholar, I think we should take a
- 25 page from -- we should learn from history and look at

1	how expansion or strengthening of IP rights has helped
2	or hurt certain industries over time and particularly
3	the public interest, which is what copyright is for.
4	The remuneration right is an intermediary
5	benefit that is supposed to promote the progress of
6	science, but, also, copyright rights don't always help
7	the owners. In fact, most copyright authors do not
8	benefit from copyright at all. And the idea that we
9	should have just more private rights at the expense of
10	the public interest, history has suggested, is really
11	not a very good idea. So I think, as we consider
12	whether to expand or particularize copyright for one
13	particular industry over others, we might worry that
14	there are unintended consequences to the public
15	interest that we are trying to serve.
16	And the United States has a very particular
17	history of that. I think we need to distinguish it
18	from other market systems in Europe, for example, that
19	have other values and other systems in place to
20	support different kinds of creators and industries.
21	The United States is different, and I think our
22	copyright history is different as well, and we need to
23	take that into consideration.
24	MR. FOGLIA: I'm going to switch to first

names, as was suggested, so I don't botch your titles

25

- 1 and names. Cathy?
- MS. GELLIS: Okay. By way of introduction,
- 3 I'm Cathy Gellis. I'm an attorney in private
- 4 practice, and I'm here today representing the Copia
- 5 Institute, which is a thinktank and a publisher of the
- 6 Techdirt news site that comments on these sorts of
- 7 technology and legal policy issues.
- 8 To get back to part A of that first
- 9 question, I want to point out, speaking as a publisher
- 10 here, that as a publication, we can only succeed
- 11 economically and expressively when we can connect with
- 12 audiences. So I think we're not alone among news
- 13 outlets to say we can only succeed when we can connect
- with audiences, and that's what these third party
- 15 services are doing, to help us connect with audiences.
- 16 It's doing everything we could have ever
- 17 hoped for. So it's a weird thing to resent and want
- 18 to say no to or make impossible, but a proposal like
- 19 this threatens to do that. It's giving us what we
- 20 need to be able to then succeed. And the issue
- 21 appears to be that these third party services are
- 22 independently benefitting from part of this
- relationship, but that doesn't mean we're losing.
- It's just we're both benefitting.
- 25 And I think, to get back to what Jessica

- 1 said, we have to think about what the cost would be
- 2 if, all of a sudden, these third party services are
- deterred from helping us connect to these audiences
- 4 that we really need if we're going to succeed in any
- 5 capacity as news publishers.
- 6 MR. FOGLIA: Joshua?
- 7 MR. LAMEL: Thank you, Andrew. My name is
- 8 Joshua Lamel. I am the Executive Director of
- 9 Re:Create. Like Cathy, I also have the pleasure of
- 10 saying I am a journalist as well. I'm trained as a
- journalist and was a journalist before I went to law
- 12 school and became a copyright attorney. I also do
- 13 write for Techdirt as well.
- 14 As we look at these issues, I think the most
- 15 important -- you know, the first panel got a lot into
- 16 copyrightability, a lot about what's happening here.
- 17 I think it's important to note that the first panel,
- largely, a lot of the issues were focused on
- 19 competition policy.
- I mean, we even have an esteemed antitrust
- 21 expert here today in Hal, and, you know, the question
- 22 becomes, when you get at new rights, are we dealing
- 23 with an intellectual property issue, a copyright
- issue, or are we dealing with what is largely an
- antitrust issue, an economic issue, and I think we

- need to take that step, you know, back and ask, and I
- 2 know you didn't ask for this study, but, like, is this
- 3 the right forum for this? Should it be at the FTC? I
- 4 think there's real conversations that need to be had
- 5 in terms of expertise.
- 6 You know, the other thing I would say is, is
- 7 when you get into -- you know, I heard a lot of talk
- 8 about journalists and what journalists want on that
- 9 first panel and a lot of talk about how newsrooms
- 10 work, and I think, you know, journalism is evolving,
- 11 right? Like, it's what is and what is not journalism
- is constantly evolving. What is and what is not news
- aggregation is constantly evolving as we look at this.
- I mean, Ole, you purchased a wonderful
- 15 publication where I'm friends with a lot of the
- 16 journalists and work with a lot of the journalists at
- 17 Politico. I'm a Politico subscriber. You do great
- 18 work. Your biggest value to me is often your news
- 19 aggregation, as a purchaser and to a lot of similarly
- 20 situated people in the D.C. marketplace who have one
- 21 place where they can get most of the news they need to
- 22 get, where you have trusted journalists acting as
- 23 curators and aggregators of what other journalists are
- 24 writing is of immense value to me. It's a public
- 25 good. I pay for that public good, but it is a public

- 1 good.
- 2 So I do want to bring up that, like, you
- know, we're getting into some very complicated as we
- 4 delve into this issues of what is and what is not
- 5 journalism, who should be defining that, what is and
- 6 what is not news aggregation, who should be defining
- 7 that, and as we look at these rights, those
- 8 definitional issues, I think, are almost like the
- 9 predecessor to even beginning to be able to discuss
- 10 should we have rights, what should those rights be.
- 11 You know, figuring out how and who to apply them is
- very perilous here, and it's an important point.
- 13 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Elizabeth?
- MS. KENDALL: Hi. My name is Elizabeth
- 15 Kendall, and I'm here on behalf of Meta Platforms,
- 16 Inc., formerly Facebook. And to get to your question,
- 17 I do not think that publishers need more protections.
- 18 I think that the question included a reference to the
- 19 problem that's being faced by publishers, and I don't
- think that's been fully diagnosed or really clarified.
- 21 So there are a lot of folks that you've
- 22 heard from on the first panel and on this one, and I'm
- 23 sure on the one to come, who give a variety of
- 24 different perspectives on why the copyright and
- competition discussions are unwise. But I'd like to

- just clarify a few things about the Facebook platform
- 2 because I think I've seen some misconceptions. I can
- 3 only speak for one platform, but I think I would also
- 4 take this moment to point out how varied and diverse
- 5 the universe is.
- But, from my perspective, there are two
- 7 things that I just kind of want to clarify for this
- 8 debate, and number one is we are an opt in social
- 9 media platform. The publishers who choose to use
- 10 Facebook create their pages on Facebook. Then they
- 11 post links to their content. They even include
- 12 Facebook sharing buttons on their own website. The
- 13 link appears as a default with a snippet that
- 14 publishers create and control. This notion of control
- is one that I think that has been very central to
- 16 copyright discussions as well as other policy
- 17 discussions and I think is something that really needs
- 18 to be understood.
- 19 The second -- and I can refer you all for
- 20 more information to the submission that we made -- we
- are a free platform, and we provide free tools to
- 22 publishers. We drive a tremendous amount of value to
- them. That's why they're so many of our important
- 24 users. We, notably, as kind of has been discussed by
- various folks here, we drive traffic, we expand reach,

- and we supply significant engagement with new as well
- 2 as established readers.
- We also have invested in specific programs
- 4 for the publishing industry, and we also periodically
- 5 invest in innovating new experiences for our users,
- 6 including those users who are interested in news,
- 7 which is a subset, and one of those has been the tab
- 8 product, Facebook News, that is described further in
- 9 my written submission.
- 10 So that's one perspective, but I think what
- I really want to communicate is that we have been in
- 12 partnership with publishers. We treat them as
- important users just like we treat the broader
- 14 community that we serve, and we think that we have
- 15 been able to deliver value and control. And we're
- 16 proud to be able to help those publishers who choose
- 17 to use us, and we want to continue this conversation.
- 18 I think it only gives us better insight into how to
- 19 continue to do that. So thank you.
- MR. FOGLIA: Nzengha?
- 21 MS. WASEME: So, yeah, to answer, I concur
- 22 pretty much with a lot of what you said. You gave a
- lot of really great information, particularly for
- 24 Facebook, right? So that's something that the public
- 25 -- all those little details right there the public

- 1 needs to be aware of.
- But, on behalf of Artworks, to answer the
- 3 question is it necessary or is it desired to expand
- 4 the rights, anybody that was on that first segment
- 5 would say yes, it's absolutely desired. It's
- 6 absolutely desired.
- 7 And as I stated, I'm here on behalf of
- 8 Artworks. Artworks is a nonprofit legal service
- 9 provider that focuses almost exclusively to creatives,
- 10 content creators. And I would think that our
- 11 constituents would say absolutely yes, you know, those
- 12 rights need to be expanded, absolutely yes, or they
- 13 might say heck yeah.
- But do we want to overhaul copyright law, as
- 15 I think it was Jessica Silbey said, do we want to do
- 16 that for one industry? Is that really necessary? So
- 17 now we go into, is it desired? Yeah. Is it
- 18 necessary? I'm not so sure. If we want to do this
- 19 big overhaul, do we need to study it? Yes. I think
- 20 the Copyright Office is clear on that, saying there's
- 21 not enough information and we want to go and do a
- 22 study and decide, at least put out some information so
- 23 the public is aware, which is, you know, crucial and
- 24 to the soul of our country as a democratic process.
- 25 So I would say yes.

1	And the other piece of it is, and it was
2	discussed a lot on the first segment, whether or not
3	copyright law, right, needs to be expanded in such a
4	dramatic way, or can we find remedies, you know, in
5	antitrust? Is this more an economic issue? Is this
6	more about competition? And we know, particularly
7	following or in the midst of the pandemic, the tech
8	industry has gone through the roof, and that's
9	affected how we receive or desire to receive news.
10	So that's what I would say to those two
11	questions. Is it desirable? Absolutely. Is it
12	necessary, meaning needed, we must do it? I'm not so
13	quick to give a definitive answer to that. I agree
14	that there needs to be more study. I agree with, you
15	know, I think it was Joshua Lamel had said about maybe
16	this isn't necessary about copyright; maybe this is
17	about industry, and maybe that industry needs to be
18	more part of the study and inform a little bit more of
19	what we're talking about here today.
20	MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Peter?
21	MR. ROUTHIER: Thanks. Good morning. Peter
22	Routhier with Internet Archive, and thank you to the
23	Copyright Office for holding this event, and thanks to
24	the participants for being here.
25	On the question of whether it's necessary or

- desirable, it seems to me there's a predicate
- 2 question, which is the extent to which it is
- 3 permissible in view of the current structure of
- 4 copyright and the U.S. Constitution.
- I was struck a little bit this morning on
- 6 the first panel by the absence of consideration of a
- 7 couple of things. One is the user's rights, the
- 8 rights that belong to users, whether they be libraries
- 9 like ours or just ordinary citizens.
- 10 And the other point was the constitutional
- 11 questions and the constitutional implications of the
- things that are being discussed here, and I was happy
- 13 to hear some of those beginning to be addressed in a
- 14 little more detail on this panel.
- 15 You know, from our perspective, users have
- 16 affirmative rights grounded in the Constitution.
- 17 Those rights include the right to cite, quote, and
- their modern equivalent, to link. Under existing
- 19 copyright law, those rights are vindicated through,
- among other things, the fair use doctrine and the
- idea-expression dichotomy.
- Those rights cannot be impinged by any new
- 23 copyright right, and because it appears to us that
- 24 virtually all the models under study would impinge
- upon those rights, I don't believe they're available

- 1 in the United States.
- 2 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. And I'm going to get
- 3 to Matt in a second, but I want to give two
- 4 clarifications.
- 5 First, we are going to have a third panel
- 6 later that will address both users' rights and
- 7 constitutional questions.
- 8 And second, when I asked if ancillary
- 9 copyright protections were necessary, what I mean is
- 10 many of the comments both to the NOI and the other
- 11 panel previously mentioned that, for example, you
- 12 could give all the copyright law in the world and it
- wouldn't do anything unless competition aspects were
- 14 addressed. And so it seemed to me that the
- 15 competition aspects were doing a lot of the work in
- 16 the analysis of the comments. If that's the case,
- 17 what work is ancillary copyright protection even
- 18 doing?
- 19 With that said, I'm going to turn it over to
- 20 Matt.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Yeah, thank you very much.
- This is Matt Williams. I'm a partner at Mitchell
- 23 Silberberg & Knupp, and I'm representing the News
- 24 Media Alliance here today.
- 25 The first panel was very interesting, and to

- 1 some degree, I think there's a misconception of what's
- in our lengthy comments that we filed. We have not
- 3 asked for changes to copyright law at this point.
- 4 There are a few clarifications that we think are
- 5 necessary or would be helpful that were already
- 6 discussed along the lines of registration practice,
- 7 words and short phrases. We'd love for the Office to
- 8 do a full fair use analysis and give its opinion on
- 9 whether or not what's going on is likely or unlikely
- 10 to be fair use.
- 11 But we, in our comments and at this stage,
- 12 have not asked for any changes to copyright law. The
- 13 primary ask that we have is that the Office look at
- 14 the data being submitted and decide that there's a
- 15 problem, as Keith and others articulated earlier, and
- 16 that the JCPA legislation is a great way to address
- 17 that problem. That statute, if it was to be enacted,
- 18 doesn't change copyright law at all. It is a statute
- 19 designed to address the competition problem that
- 20 exists in the marketplace. It allows for collective
- 21 negotiation amongst news publishers to try to address
- the marketplace imbalance.
- 23 It is built off of a similar concept as to
- 24 Section 1201(a) of the DMCA. It's an access-based
- 25 statute. It doesn't get into what can someone do with

- 1 content that they have lawful access to. It doesn't
- get into fair use, which, as we all know, doesn't
- 3 apply to the DMCA access right. It's a very narrowly
- 4 tailored statute to address a very specific problem.
- 5 And so, in our comments and to date in this
- 6 process, we have not asked for a change to copyright
- 7 law. We have not asked for an EU's publisher's right.
- 8 We've asked for the Office to consider the data,
- 9 endorse the JCPA and the access-based right that it is
- 10 built upon. And I'm happy to answer any follow up
- 11 questions to that.
- But just to quickly address what's been said
- by previous commenters on this panel, the 1201(a)
- 14 access right has been consistently upheld as
- 15 constitutional by courts. The fair use provisions do
- 16 not apply to it.
- 17 Nevertheless, the First Amendment does not
- invalidate that statute, and so the JCPA builds upon
- 19 that foundational law, is completely constitutional,
- 20 specifically designed to address the primary problem
- 21 at this stage, is a time limited statute, and so,
- 22 happy to answer follow ups, but I think there's some
- 23 maybe misunderstanding or misdirection as to what we
- 24 proposed in our comments.
- MR. FOGLIA. Thank you for that

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

1	clarification. At this point, I'm going to jump ahead
2	to Hal, who has not spoken yet, and then I'm going to
3	ask people who currently have their hands up to very
4	briefly finish responding to the previous question
5	before I turn it over to Chris Weston for the next
6	question. So, Hal?
7	MR. SINGER: Hi, everyone. I'm Hal Singer.
8	I'm an economist at Econ One and I'm a consultant to
9	the News Media Alliance in this proceeding. And to an
10	economist, what we're dealing with here is a massive
11	power imbalance in which value added by content
12	creators to newspapers is being appropriated by a
13	dominant platform. In a competitive input market,
14	these input providers would capture something closer
15	to what an economist would call a marginal revenue
16	product or the competitive level. So this is a
17	competition problem. It is not a copyright problem.
18	I want to talk quickly about the private
19	harms to newspapers and the social harms. In the
20	private harms, there's two things that newspapers are
21	complaining about. The first is that when Google
22	scrapes newspaper content and offers detailed
23	snippets, they can monetize this content without
24	paying the content creators. They call this the
25	reframing and curation, and the reframing and the

- 1 curation decreases the likelihood of a user clicking
- on the article and thereby deprives the news publisher
- of those clicks while at the same time enriching the
- 4 dominant platforms. What we're complaining about is
- 5 that they do not, users do not click on the links.
- 6 This has nothing to do with the links. It's the
- 7 headlines and summaries and snippets that are being
- 8 taken and pictures. Now the reframing and curation
- 9 also decreases the need for the user to subscribe to
- 10 the newspaper in the first place. So those are the
- 11 private harms.
- 12 Turning to the social harms, there are many
- social harms that flow from underpayments to the
- 14 newspapers, including but not limited to two I'm going
- to focus on, employment effects in journalism and the
- 16 important role that newspapers play in preserving the
- 17 democratic process.
- 18 Now, as newspaper ad revenue was siphoned
- off to the dominant platforms over the last decade, we
- 20 saw employment among newspapers fall from 71,000 in
- 21 2008 to 31,000 in 2020. That's according to Pew
- 22 Research. So, to answer your question, Andrew -- that
- 23 was a long preamble -- intervention is desirable.
- It's absolutely necessary. And the solution here is
- what's embodied in the JCPA. It's not to change the

- 1 copyright laws. It's to permit newspapers to bargain
- 2 collectively, and if that bargain doesn't result in a
- 3 voluntary arrangement, there will be some sort of a
- 4 structural bargain or a backstop to make sure that
- 5 payment is achieved.
- 6 Now I can't speak to what that structured
- 7 bargain is going to look like yet. The JCPA is in
- 8 motion, but I will point out that in Canada there's a
- 9 piece of legislation that would provide for baseball
- 10 style arbitration if the collective bargaining in the
- 11 first phase, the voluntary phase, fails to reach an
- 12 agreement.
- I just want to say one last thing and I'll
- 14 surrender the mic, I promise, but Kate Sheerin of
- 15 Google said something really important on that first
- 16 panel that I just want to amplify. She says that
- 17 Google wants to collaborate with news publishers, but
- they want to negotiate these deals individually, and,
- 19 of course, that serves Google's interests. It serves
- 20 Facebook's interests. But, to me, it was an admission
- 21 of the value creation by the news publishers. But
- 22 given that power imbalance, these individual
- 23 negotiations will ensure that the payment will never
- 24 be anywhere near the marginal revenue product at the
- competitive levels of the newspaper, and the reason

- why is that, you know, Google doesn't need the Fort
- 2 Worth Star Telegram, but the Star Telegram needs
- 3 Google. So a long winded way of saying that
- 4 intervention is absolutely necessary, and it's going
- 5 to take the form of a solution to a competition
- 6 problem, not a copyright problem.
- 7 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. I'm going to go with
- 8 Jessica, then we'll let in Joshua, then Annemarie, who
- 9 was next, and then we're going to move to the next
- 10 question, okay? So, Jessica?
- 11 MS. SILBEY: Hi, thanks. I'd just say very
- 12 briefly that, you know, the question about what is
- desirable, I mean, of course, news journalism needs to
- 14 be funded, and everyone's in agreement with that. The
- 15 question is how the funding happens. And, I mean, if
- 16 you think -- I mean, one of the things we're talking
- 17 about is that the richest among us, whether it's the
- individuals or the corporations, need to pay their
- 19 fair share to support the public interest in accurate
- and diversified news at the local and national level.
- 21 The question of whether copyright solves that problem
- feels deeply myopic. It's like the law of the
- instrument. You know, we're holding a hammer with a
- 24 whole lot of people here and we think copyright is the
- 25 nail.

1	And so I'm very supportive of the idea of a
2	competition that this is a problem of competition.
3	It's also a question of funding what's in the public
4	interest. And it's just I know it's a scary idea
5	to think that, you know, we have to sort of engage in
6	some form of distributive justice modeling here, but
7	the funds for what we need in society, whether it's
8	vaccine or education or infrastructure, rarely comes
9	from intellectual property effectively, effectively.
10	And so more copyright or specified
11	copyright, I mean, the history of our society has told
12	us that intellectual property doesn't do those things.
13	It's an industry model. It's a competition model. It
14	has to do with staffing. And so paying the people who
15	make the news, the employees, for example, and the
16	staff, it rarely comes we have to have a fund. But
17	the idea that it comes from the payment through
18	copyright is just not borne out by the history of how
19	copyright industries work, except for a few copyright
20	industries, very, very few, and journalism has never
21	been one of those actually.
22	So I guess I would just I think, if we
23	think about how the copyright system works to
24	diversify the expression, that originality standard is
25	so low on purpose and for a constitutional reason,

- anyone can be a copyright author. That doesn't mean
- 2 that all copyright authors make money or get paid.
- 3 It's just, that's an intolerable system actually. And
- 4 then it just begs the question about what's
- 5 copyrightable in the first place. And so I guess I'm
- 6 just in full throated agreement that this is a law of
- 7 the instrument problem, and copyright is not the nail.
- 8 MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Ole?
- 9 MR. JANI: Thank you. I would just like to
- 10 make two additional comments. The first one is to
- 11 follow up on what Joshua said and just to avoid any
- doubts, this debate and this call for additional or
- 13 better protection of press publications does not mean
- it's against news aggregation. News aggregation, of
- 15 course, is not a bad thing per se. But what we have
- 16 to be clear about is that news aggregators are not
- 17 philanthropists. They are not running a business
- 18 because they want to do good to society. They are
- 19 running a business because they want to earn money,
- and these business models are essentially run on third
- 21 party contact and this is the point.
- 22 And we have a situation where certain
- businesses are taking a free ride on other people's
- 24 assets, and this is clear. The news aggregators are
- using press publications, private press publications

- 1 to fuel their own engines and to create the
- 2 environment, which they are then able to monetize.
- 3 This is not a bad thing if they use third party
- 4 content. This is the essence of copyright law, that
- 5 there are producers and there are distributors, but it
- 6 has to be balanced and this balance is only quaranteed
- 7 through an effective and enforceable legal system.
- 8 And our impression is and our experience is that there
- 9 is a lack of clarity in terms of what is protected and
- 10 that there may be even a lack of protection. And we
- 11 have made this experience in Europe and we have found
- 12 answers to this question in Europe.
- 13 And this leads me to my second remark. It
- is not a competition question or a copyright question.
- 15 It's both, right? They complement one another.
- 16 Leveraging bargaining power, increasing bargaining
- 17 power through, for example, the JCPA, which we believe
- is a great thing, it's a great initiative, and it
- 19 would be very helpful if that became the law. But
- 20 better bargaining power is of no value if there is
- 21 nothing to bargain about, right? And if you have no
- 22 enforceable rights, if you don't have any specificity
- on your assets and on your property, if people can
- just use it, there is no bargaining situation in the
- 25 first place.

1	So these two initiatives have to go hand in
2	hand: adequate legal protection which secures the
3	assets and which enables the publisher to put a price
4	tag on his assets and then having a legal framework
5	which guarantees adequate and balanced bargaining.
6	And in Europe, we have done the copyright
7	step before the competition law step. We have
8	introduced the Article XV publishers' right with a DSM
9	directive, and currently legislation is underway in
LO	the Digital Services Act and the Digital Markets Act,
L1	which will complement this IP approach with a
L2	competition law aspect in Europe. So my perception is
L3	that it would be the other way around in the U.S. But
L 4	the point I want to make is it has to be both. It has
L5	to be two parts of that chain: competition, enhancing
L6	competition, and improving copyright law.
L7	MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Joshua?
L8	MR. LAMEL: Thank you. So Ole and I agree.
L9	I want to thank him for actually just making the point
20	he made because he just said what Re:Create's members
21	have been arguing for a while, which is the JCPA
22	inherently has to have some form of a copyright. And
23	Re:Create's members have been negotiating on the JCPA
24	in good faith for a while, and one of the issues we
25	brought up is that the JCDA you're saving it doesn't

- invoke or force some sort of new copyright or
- 2 copyright like provision. We think it's kind of not
- 3 usable without that.
- But, if you're saying that, then put a
- 5 copyright savings clause into the JCPA. Make it clear
- for -- you know, the News Media Alliance, we've asked,
- 7 our members have asked multiple times, make it clear
- 8 that copyright, that there's no type of copyright,
- 9 intellectual property, or other type of right that's
- 10 created by the JCPA, and that ask has been denied.
- 11 And, actually, this, the letter, if you want to
- 12 understand the kind of history and why we're all here
- today, the letter to the Copyright Office requesting
- 14 this study was the next thing that came after the ask
- 15 for the copyright savings clause.
- 16 So, honestly, I find it cynical in some ways
- 17 that folks will say, well, the JCPA doesn't, you know,
- 18 invoke some sort of a copyright because, you know, the
- 19 reality is, for it to work, it has to, or you need an
- 20 economic idea, like Hal's mandatory arbitration
- 21 provision, right?
- 22 But, in the United States, like, Hal's an
- 23 economist, in the United States, mandatory arbitration
- 24 would mean compelled speech, and the government cannot
- 25 compel a website to carry other parties' content in

- 1 the United States. We're not France, where you can do
- that, right? That's what happened in France. We're
- 3 not Germany, right? We're not Australia. It is
- 4 fundamentally a violation of the First Amendment to
- 5 compel a website to carry another website's speech.
- 6 And so, while it might be a good or strong economic
- 7 idea, right, it doesn't solve the constitutional
- 8 problem. Matter of fact, I think it would be on its
- 9 face unconstitutional because it's compelled speech.
- 10 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Annemarie?
- 11 MS. BRIDY: Thank you. So I am a copyright
- 12 lawyer for Google -- I'm sorry, I didn't introduce
- myself before -- and in that capacity, I'd like to
- 14 correct some misconceptions I'm hearing from some
- other panelists about Google's products and how they
- 16 work. And so, first, to Matt's point about access
- 17 rights, newspapers opt in to appear in Google Search
- 18 and News, right, so we don't breach any pay walls or
- 19 impinge on publisher access rights when we aggregate
- 20 content for Search and News.
- 21 To Hal's point and also to Ole's points
- 22 about sort of free riding and value exchanges, Google
- 23 drives substantial value to news publishers, right, as
- 24 evidenced by the fact that they opt in to inclusion in
- 25 both News and Search and not only do they opt in,

1	right,	they	control	the	length	of	snippets.	They
---	--------	------	---------	-----	--------	----	-----------	------

- 2 control the size of thumbnail photos. And generally
- 3 speaking, they opt in to have more of that content
- 4 rather than less displayed on our services because
- 5 they understand the value that we provide when users
- 6 engage with that content on our services and can see
- 7 enough about it to know that they want to go and click
- 8 through to see the news publishers' sites. And every
- 9 time they click through to those sites, news
- 10 publishers have an opportunity to monetize that
- 11 through advertising, right, and also to attract
- 12 subscribers and get additional subscription revenue.
- 13 So the representation that this is free riding or that
- there's not a meaningful and profound exchange of
- 15 value that's happening here is just a complete
- 16 misrepresentation.
- 17 And I just also want to emphasize, you know,
- 18 how much we're hearing here about things that are
- 19 totally extrinsic to copyright, right? So this is a
- 20 study about copyright and ancillary copyright for
- 21 press publishers, and probably half of the time I'm
- hearing is taken up by other things that are outside
- 23 the scope of the study, and I think that that's just
- an important point to make. Thanks.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. I see that Matt and

1	Hal's hands are up. I'm going to ask you to briefly
2	hold your thoughts and I'm going to turn Chris to ask
3	the next question. If you, as part of answering the
4	next question, you want to fold in whatever you were
5	currently going to say, please do so. I also want to
6	remind the panelists to please try to keep answers
7	brief, under two minutes if possible, so that more
8	people have a chance to speak. Thank you. Chris?
9	MR. WESTON: Thanks, Andrew. You know, I
10	think that given the drift of the conversation, as
11	Annemarie mentioned, towards competition law, I should
12	just remind everybody that what Congress asked us to
13	do was to study ancillary copyright protection for
14	publishers. So, to the degree that there are other
15	things, then we definitely want to know about that.
16	But, in terms of the point about if all you have is a
17	hammer, everything looks like a nail, you know, we
18	were given a hammer, so to speak. But we will
19	definitely take in all of the comments about, you
20	know, whether or not that hammer is the right hammer.
21	I don't want to I'm stretching the metaphor beyond
22	sense.
23	But I want to ask actually something that
24	Ole brought up. Is there evidence to suggest that
25	ancillary copyright protections standing alone, so

- 1 without also having competition protections, have
- 2 benefitted publishers in the countries that have
- adopted those protections, and does the effect vary
- 4 with the size of the publisher? So I'm thinking
- 5 obviously about Article XV but also the experience in
- 6 Spain and Germany before that. So, Matt, you can
- 7 answer that question, or you can fold it into whatever
- 8 you were going to say previously.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Oh, I'm sorry, I thought you
- 10 started by saying that you wanted Ole to address the
- 11 question about the EU rights.
- 12 MR. WESTON: No. I was just invoking his
- answer as a way to bring it in.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Yeah. So I'll try to
- answer that and also address a couple of the things
- 16 that have been said. As you said, Congress has asked
- 17 you to look into ancillary protections for press
- 18 publishers. And as I said before in our comments, we
- 19 did not ask the Office to endorse verbatim some kind
- of EU publishers' right in the United States.
- 21 What someone means by ancillary protection
- 22 could be a matter of semantics. But I think what we
- are asking for is that the Office digest everything
- that's been filed and that will be filed and said in
- 25 this proceeding, conclude there is a problem, conclude

1	that the JCPA would do a very good job of addressing
2	that problem, perhaps without entirely solving it, and
3	then we've asked for some very specific clarifications
4	of copyright law, not changes to copyright law, and
5	those were discussed in the previous panel but include
6	registration practices, words and short phrases,
7	clarifying that essentially the circular and other
8	documents out there, as Jane Ginsburg testified, do
9	not really line up with the case law, and we would
10	love for you to walk through the fair use analysis and
11	ideally opine that what's going on is not a fair use.
12	But, to what Joshua said about there needing
13	to be a copyright backbone, I think, for the JCPA,
14	that could also be a matter of semantics, but it's an
15	important one. It is built, as I said, on an access-
16	based 1201(a) oriented concept, and 1201(a) already
17	allows preclusion of access to content. There is no
18	fair use defense to that statute, and the courts have
19	upheld that as constitutional.
20	So what the JCPA would allow is an exception
21	to the antitrust laws so that press publishers could
22	talk together about the best way to use those rights
23	to get to a place where we're operating in a world of

and authors in a way that would sustain valuable

fairness where monies could flow to press publishers

24

25

- journalism, from high level publications that everyone
- 2 might know the name of to the very local oriented
- 3 publications. And so it's a targeted statute that
- 4 does not alter underlying copyright law but is built
- 5 on existing statutory provisions that people do not
- 6 refer to as copyright per se, the 1201 provisions, and
- 7 so I think it's entirely within the scope of the
- 8 study.
- 9 I think I was just called both cynical and
- 10 Anne said that I was making misrepresentations.
- 11 Neither of those things are true, and that was not my
- 12 intent. And so there's a lot of detail related to the
- 13 EU publishers' right, but we are not asking at this
- 14 time for an endorsement of that or incorporation of
- 15 that into U.S. law. So I still feel at this moment in
- 16 time like that is a distraction.
- 17 And I just want to emphasize there is
- 18 something to bargain for here. There was someone who
- 19 said there's nothing to bargain for. The access is
- something to bargain for by itself, and the reason
- 21 that right now those rights can't be effectively used
- is the competition issues that are laid out in our
- 23 comments. I think Danielle said in the previous panel
- 24 it's like asking someone if they want air, and that's
- 25 the situation that the publishers find themselves in

- 1 right now.
- 2 MR. WESTON: Okay, thanks. I will move to
- 3 Hal next, but I also want to remind everybody to try
- 4 and keep your remarks brief just so we can get as much
- 5 information as we can. So, Hal, you are up next.
- 6 MR. SINGER: Thanks, Chris, I'll go really
- 7 fast. I think Ole said that we need something else
- 8 besides the competition, and I don't think that's
- 9 right. We're not asking for anything to be done with
- 10 copyright laws. NMA thinks that it has everything it
- 11 needs. News articles are already covered by
- 12 copyright.
- To Josh's point that mandatory arbitration
- is compelled speech, I'd say that's respectfully
- 15 wrong. There's nothing in the JCPA that would require
- 16 Google or Facebook to post content on its pages or for
- 17 Google to put our new stories anywhere special in
- 18 their search. The arbitration is designed to get a
- 19 fair market value for the access to the newspaper
- 20 content.
- 21 On the question of opt in, I think that's
- 22 false. Newspapers don't have anywhere to go. Google
- 23 has monopolized search and Facebook has monopolized
- 24 social media and collectively they've monopolized
- 25 digital ad markets.

1	And finally, to Annemarie's point, she talks
2	about substantial value coming back in the other
3	direction from the platforms. But, as Danielle
4	mentioned earlier today, that flow, that traffic flow
5	is being taxed at a monopoly rate by Google. In fact,
6	Google's conduct is already the subject of an
7	antitrust litigation for the exclusionary practices it
8	performs in the ad tech space.
9	So the discussion today is how to get
10	newspapers compensated for the value they create for
11	the platforms, right? We're trying to get
12	compensation for the value and flow in that direction.
13	That payment is occurring at below competitive levels.
14	The payment that Annemarie is focused on is already
15	Google's already being compensation for. In fact,
16	it's being compensated for at monopoly rates.
17	MR. WESTON: All right, thank you. I
18	believe Joshua had his hand up next.
19	MR. LAMEL: Sure. Thank you. So the
20	response, what I want to make to just, like, all this
21	you asked me is, you know, what has been the
22	experiences, you know, of other countries, right?
23	When Spain created an ancillary copyright, the end
24	result of that was, you know, if Google News basically

stopped, you know, aggregating the news, right, and if

25

- 1 the end result here, if the desirable end result from
- 2 a public interest perspective is not having news
- 3 aggregation occurring anymore, like, I'll accept that.
- 4 I mean, my members -- you know, I don't know -- I
- 5 personally, not speaking on behalf of members, me
- 6 personally, don't think that, like, an end result of
- 7 no more news aggregation is a bad result. An end
- 8 result of news not showing up in search results is a
- 9 terrible result from a purely public interest
- 10 perspective.
- But, if you're not going to have a must
- 12 carry obligation, right, if there's an ability for the
- news aggregators to walk away, what we saw in Spain
- 14 and in France and in Australia is they were going to
- 15 walk away and then the government had to compel them
- 16 to negotiate and create a must carry right or they
- 17 undid the law, right, because they realized walking
- away was not in the public interest.
- 19 So, in Spain, they walked away, publishers
- 20 complained, ancillary copyright, you know, they moved
- 21 past that. In France, they said, yeah, we don't want
- 22 to carry it. They had an antitrust suit brought
- 23 against them for saying we don't want to carry that
- 24 content, right? Like, I mean, that's compelled
- 25 speech, right, because of the First Amendment. You

- 1 can't do that in the United States because that would
- 2 compel the carry of news content, would compel the
- 3 platforms to have something on their platform.
- In the case of Australia, again, right, it
- 5 was a forced negotiation. You could not -- Facebook
- 6 said, oh, we're not -- you know, we're going to walk
- 7 away. And I'll leave for Elizabeth and Annemarie to
- 8 talk about the experiences of their platforms in these
- 9 situations, but -- is news aggregation becomes not
- 10 profitable, it probably ends. We've seen them walk
- away, and that's not good for the public interest.
- 12 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Ole?
- 13 MR. JANI: Yeah, thank you, Chris. To your
- 14 question then, following up again on Joshua regarding
- 15 the examples in Spain and Germany, I reckon it is very
- 16 much a myth that the approach that's taken in Spain
- 17 and Germany didn't work. It was about power play in
- 18 the end. It was again a monopolized market where for
- 19 those who were previously able to use third party
- 20 content for free suddenly were asked to pay a price,
- and so they tried to say, well, in that case, we pull
- 22 out of the market. And in Germany, there was some
- 23 litigation on that then German ancillary right, and
- that was well underway with promising results in
- 25 courts, and for very formal reasons, the right was

1	then	not	enforceable.	But	this	was	а	very	formal

- 2 reason. I'm not going into details here. And Spain
- 3 was simply a market too small.
- 4 And one of the rationales behind the
- 5 European approach was simply to say, okay, we have to
- 6 create leverage also on this stage. We have to -- the
- 7 common market is large. It's 500 million users and
- 8 members of the European Union, and we have to just put
- 9 this onto a next level so that we are not talking
- 10 about individual jurisdictions, here Spain, there
- 11 Germany, Latvia, whatever, you name them, but one
- 12 unified Europe with one uniform legal system. So it
- is a myth that it didn't work. It was just, it would
- 14 be far too early to judge on whether it worked or not.
- 15 It was then replaced by the European approach.
- 16 And this is now the second part of your
- 17 question, only about 10 member states of the European
- 18 Union have transposed this Article XV into their
- 19 national laws. But we already see that this Article
- 20 XV being enforced and being partially transposed into
- 21 national laws is giving the industry and the press
- 22 publishers the tailwind they need because they have
- 23 gotten large players to the table and they are
- 24 negotiating and it will take its time, but we're
- seeing the scene is changing because of the law.

1	And your second question, Chris, whether
2	this law benefits large publishers rather than small
3	publishers, this is definitely not the case. It
4	benefits them all, and it's then a matter of how to
5	enforce it. And in Europe, as you well know, we have
6	a legal framework which across the board, through
7	it's not specific for particular media. Rightholders
8	can bargain collectively and they can pool their
9	rights in collective management organizations.
LO	And this is not only an answer to the
L1	competition question, to create bargaining leverage,
L2	but it's also to create a one stop shop. And this, of
L3	course, this one stop shop, which will benefit the
L4	small publishers because they can then team up with
L5	the larger one, they can pool their portfolios, and
L6	they can approach potential users through this
L7	collective rights management organization and join
L8	forces. So there is no evidence that this is a law
L9	only for large companies. In fact, it benefits the
20	entire industry.
21	MR. WESTON: Okay, thank you. Thank you.
22	Cathy was next.
23	MS. GELLIS: Thank you. You know, at a very
24	superficial way, speaking on behalf of Techdirt, we

should benefit. We are a small publisher. As Ole

25

- 1 said, this is for everybody. It isn't for us. We
- 2 won't benefit. Smaller publishers live in the long
- 3 tail, and revenue doesn't follow all the way through,
- 4 down to the long tail, certainly not on an equal
- basis, but it goes to the bigger players who are able
- 6 to sort of have all this gravitational pull that takes
- 7 most of the money and sends it to them and there's a
- 8 lot less left behind. We know it was bad for
- 9 independent publishers in Spain. Techdirt has
- 10 reported on this.
- 11 And speaking for myself, having litigated in
- the webcasting royalty rate scheme, I've also seen how
- it hurts particularly independent publishers because
- 14 it also then hurts independent facilitators. The
- 15 services that this is ostensibly supposed to target
- 16 for, if you're making money directing traffic to us,
- 17 you should share it.
- So what we keep hearing, the reason we fall
- 19 back to competition is on the one hand -- you know, on
- the one hand, we're hearing how dare you facilitating
- 21 service make money from sending us traffic; on the
- 22 other hand, we're also hearing, you know, we need more
- 23 competition for the services that are out there, like
- there should be more Googles.
- Well, how are we going to get more Googles

- when we're making it so economically inhospitable to
- get more Googles? Because we're not just talking
- about, oh, this is all cream and you should be sharing
- 4 it on top. When you start to impose the types of
- 5 revenue sharing schemes that this is all animated by,
- 6 you create enormous costs: transactional costs,
- 7 compliance costs. If we want another Google, we
- 8 should not be making it economically irrational for a
- 9 service to go into this business of facilitating and
- 10 driving audience traffic when, ultimately, yes, for
- 11 every publisher, what you need most of all is to have
- 12 your audience traffic.
- 13 And instead of saying thank you for giving
- us these viewers, we're punishing them for actually
- 15 having succeeded and daring to actually have made some
- 16 money on the side by now poisoning it so nobody can
- 17 make money, and that's not going to be good for
- 18 anybody, certainly not the services, and if the
- 19 services go away, it will not be good for the
- 20 publishers. And we certainly know it's not going to be
- 21 good for us and we think others similarly situated
- 22 with us, including our larger incumbent neighbors.
- 23 Thank you.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Nzengha?
- MS. WASEME: Yes. So, in the interest of

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 time, which we are focusing on right now, I don't want
- 2 to repeat or be duplicative of what Joshua said. I'll
- 3 just say ditto to that, as well as what Hal said,
- 4 ditto to that. I do want to also I guess ditto what
- 5 Cathy just said, talking about it not being a one size
- 6 fits all. It's not. Artworks also represents the
- 7 smaller publishers, and so it wouldn't be fair to make
- 8 a statement like that. And I don't believe it's true.
- 9 Now, for those of you that got a piece of
- 10 the earlier segment, that segment was chock full of
- industry professionals and everybody had something
- 12 different to say. Everyone had contradictory stats.
- 13 So what that does -- what that tells us all when we
- talk about public interest is, one, yeah, we need to
- 15 say this a little bit more, but, two, at a minimum,
- 16 what Matt was saying, I think it boils down to a PSA,
- 17 you know, where we're talking about letting the public
- 18 know, letting everyone know what the standards are,
- 19 not necessarily expanding the rights, but what are the
- 20 standards first and also interoffice tweaking of what
- 21 the protocols are, like we talked about registration.
- 22 You know, those things can be tweaked without an
- 23 expansion of the copyright -- of rights to publishers
- 24 specifically. It could be -- you know, when we talk
- about one size fits all, tweaking the registration

- 1 process would be a one size fits all.
- But, yeah, I'm definitely, you know, going
- 3 to reiterate what the Copyright Office has said, we
- 4 need to study it. The industry itself, just as
- 5 evidenced by this panel, as well as the one earlier,
- 6 the industry is not on the same page, so it needs to
- 7 be studied.
- 8 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Annemarie?
- 9 MS. BRIDY: So I'm hearing a lot of
- 10 conclusions of law being thrown around here about
- issues that are currently being disputed in litigation
- 12 related to competition, and so I just want to take a
- 13 second to recenter the conversation on copyright law
- and to say a few things about how copyright law works
- 15 and has always worked, right.
- 16 So copyright's exclusive rights have always
- 17 been understood both in the U.S. and globally as
- rights to exclude uncompensated uses of protected
- 19 works, right? They're not rights to demand and
- 20 collect payment for compelled uses. So, consistent
- 21 with the principle of freedom of contract, copyright
- 22 licenses aren't compulsory for those who choose not to
- 23 make compensable uses of covered works, right? In
- other words, remuneration for rightholders does not
- 25 necessarily flow from the creation or existence of a

1	riaht	to	exclude.	riaht.	and	Ι	think	folks	recognize

- that by saying we're not really asking for anything in
- 3 copyright.
- But I just want to emphasize, right, that
- 5 payment is conditioned on a willing licensee's use of
- 6 that rightholder's covered work, right? And so, you
- 7 know, this isn't a roundtable, I don't think, about
- 8 the JCPA. Again, it's not about competition. You
- 9 know, those issues are being litigated, and I think
- it's not prudent for me to comment on them. It's also
- 11 not really helpful or appropriate for folks on the
- panel to offer conclusions of law that haven't yet
- been reached in court and may not be reached in court.
- 14 MR. WESTON: Okay, thank you. Elizabeth?
- 15 MS. KENDALL: Thanks. I wanted to echo some
- 16 of the things -- the points that have been raised, in
- 17 particular that there really is a diverse landscape of
- 18 publishers, of platforms, of users, and people who
- 19 will be affected by any change to the status quo. And
- I think that that's something that I hope the
- 21 Copyright Office will address in its study because I
- 22 think it's clear from this panel in particular that
- 23 there's maybe not a consensus about what problem is
- being examined and how. And so welcome any additional
- 25 guidance prior to the submission of rebuttal comments

1	from the Office about the particular aspects of the
2	ancillary copyright and what types of again definition
3	of the problem you're seeking so that we can help.
4	And then just to speak again on behalf of
5	Meta, one of the things that I think is a pragmatic
6	challenge with the idea of an Article XV type approach
7	in the United States that hopefully will be addressed
8	by the next panel as well is how you define news
9	publisher and how you define news. And I can speak as
10	a platform, not only are those very challenging
11	questions, but we have to have some way to recognize
12	that at scale with a huge and welcome diversity of
13	voices. And I think that to really understand how
14	some of these concepts would be applied in practice,
15	taking into account the size and variability of the
16	actors requires attention to all of those contributors
17	and potential people who are impacted.
18	I personally am not sure how the government
19	could create a definition of news. I think it
20	implicates a variety of First Amendment issues, as
21	well as just very challenging social ones. Thank you.
22	MR. WESTON: Thanks. I'm going to go with
23	Hal next and then Matt and Jessica. I believe Joshua
24	and Ole have already weighed in on this guestion. So,

after Matt and Jessica, I'm going to hand it over to

25

- 1 Melinda to ask the next question. Matt, go ahead.
- 2 MR. SINGER: Sorry, I thought you said Hal.
- 3 MR. WESTON: I'm sorry, Hal. I did. The
- 4 cubes are moving around on my screen and where one
- 5 person was.
- 6 MR. SINGER: Okay. All right. Well, I want
- 7 to respond to something that Cathy said about the
- 8 smalls won't benefit from the JCPA. And it is a bit
- 9 surprising to me, I've got say, that a news publisher
- 10 like Techdirt is parroting back a Google line that the
- 11 JCPA is all about benefitting the large newspapers.
- 12 And I deal with this argument in part 4A of my paper,
- which is posted to the Copyright Office.
- 14 Let me just explain that small newspapers or
- small entities in any union are always going to
- 16 benefit by more than the large entities in the union,
- 17 right? The largest don't necessarily need the union,
- 18 but the smalls do. And so, if the JCPA produces a pot
- 19 of money, then approximates the fair market value
- 20 contribution of all newspapers, including the smalls
- 21 and the large, right, then the smalls will get a
- 22 portion of that pot based on their pro rata share of
- 23 however the coalition wants to break it up. One
- 24 obvious allocation would be to break it up based on
- 25 the pro rata share of traffic they generate or the pro

- 1 rata share of employment that they have in the
- 2 newspaper industry. So the smalls would be
- 3 unequivocally better off relative to the status quo.
- 4 And Cathy asked, you know, will the JCPA, by
- 5 giving the smalls the ability to join this union and
- 6 bargain collectively, discourage entry and search, I
- 7 think that is really far fetched. In fact, Microsoft
- 8 has already announced publicly that they're happy to
- 9 enter the search market and compete with these
- 10 regulations.
- 11 And then, finally, the last point, is that
- 12 Cathy says we should be worried about entry and
- 13 search. We should be worried -- we should be more
- 14 worried about entry and investment in journalism. We
- 15 have journalists, the employment in journalism has
- 16 fallen in half. We want to encourage investment
- 17 there, and that's precisely what the JCPA is intended
- 18 to fix.
- 19 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Matt, now it's your
- 20 turn.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Yeah. Thank you. I'll try
- 22 and be brief since I ran over last time. I just
- 23 completely disagree that the JCPA is somehow outside
- 24 the scope of this study. I tried to refer before to
- what does ancillary mean. The fact that we're right

1	now	at	least	not	asking	for	an	ΕU	publishers'	riah	ιt

- does not mean that we're not asking for something that
- 3 isn't purely copyright law but that would do great
- 4 benefit for a copyright dependent industry and is
- 5 something I think the Office is fully qualified to
- 6 endorse if it so chooses. And that statute only
- 7 applies on the platform side to platforms with a
- 8 billion monthly active users. So this notion that
- 9 somehow it's going to negatively impact the growth of
- smaller platforms that might compete with those
- dominant platforms, I think, is misguided.
- 12 I also find it a bit ironic that a lot of
- the commentary in this study, both in the written
- 14 submissions and today, is about, well, we want free
- 15 information for everybody and that's our business
- 16 model. But then, when it comes to do we have to make
- 17 small payments to press publishers, the threat is
- 18 we'll just go dark on you and you won't be available
- 19 anymore and then you'll realize you need us. That
- 20 gets to the heart of the competition problem and also
- is a bad thing for copyright and a bad thing for
- 22 access to public information. There's huge profits
- 23 being made. Kicking back some of that to the people
- that create the content shouldn't be an issue.
- 25 And now, on the definition of news, just

- 1 very quickly, we did not try to say there's only one
- 2 way to approach that. We referenced a few different
- 3 statutes, including the JCPA legislation that defines
- 4 who that statute would cover. And so we think there's
- 5 plenty of ways for the Office to look through those
- 6 definitions and make a good decision for itself about
- 7 what it thinks that definition should be.
- 8 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Jessica and then
- 9 Melinda with the next question.
- 10 MS. SILBEY: Yeah, I'll be very brief. I
- just want to address the question about the EU
- 12 experience, and I just want to caution us, as we look
- around the world and see how these things are playing
- 14 out in different places, we cannot ignore the
- background conditions, the cultural attitudes, the
- 16 social networks, the welfare systems, the industry
- 17 structures, and the individual constitutional mandates
- 18 that shape how the directive is playing out in
- 19 different places. Like, I appreciate wanting to look
- around and see the diversity experiences in a
- 21 laboratory kind of way, but the EU in particular and
- 22 Australia also, they're very, very different social
- and political systems, and to say that their
- 24 experience is going to be like ours or not like ours
- 25 requires us to really understand those other ways.

- 1 And I'll just say, like, the cost of living, for
- 2 example, and how things get funded, tax statutes, I
- 3 mean, they're just so different, and they all
- 4 implicate, I think, how this would play out on the
- 5 ground.
- 6 MR. WESTON: Thank you. I'm going to hand
- 7 it to Melinda Kern for the next question.
- 8 MS. KERN: Thank you. Jessica got to my
- 9 question a little bit, but given a lot of other
- 10 countries have implemented an ancillary copyright or a
- 11 press publishers' right, what can Congress learn from
- this and those experiences if it decides to grant a
- press publishers' right or something similar? And I
- 14 see that Matt Williams and Cathy Gellis still have
- 15 their hands up, so I don't know if that's particularly
- 16 to answer the question or if you just still had your
- 17 hands up.
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: I just still had my hand up.
- 19 I would just say quickly we tried to lay out in our
- written comments the problems facing various different
- 21 categories of publishers and how helping them protect
- their existing rights through something like the JCPA
- 23 would benefit them.
- MS. KERN: Ole?
- MR. JANI: Thank you. Let me just for the

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

1	record make one clarification because, from Hal's
2	comment, I gather that there was a misunderstanding or
3	there may be a misunderstanding. When I referred to
4	the JCPA, all I was going to say is that we believe, I
5	believe personally, that the JCPA is a great approach
6	and a great initiative, and whether there is anything
7	to bargain about under present U.S. law is beyond my
8	own competence. I'm not talking about this and
9	talking about the access right. I understand there
10	is, of course, something that can be bargained and
11	there is protection, but talking about the access
12	right. That's all I was trying to say, was that
13	additional copyright legislation or copyright
14	protection would amplify this, and I didn't mean to
15	say that there was nothing to bargain about. So just
16	to make this crystal clear, I guess this is important
17	because there were comments here on the panel which
18	suggested that there was a misunderstanding.
19	Now what can Congress what could Congress
20	learn? In Europe, we have certain principles which
21	govern the publishers' right, and the most the two
22	most important principles are there is no registration
23	requirement, which heard this in the first panel
24	today, in particular, because we're talking about
25	dynamic content. We're talking about very fast

- distribution and creation of the content. It would be
- 2 a prohibitive burden and threshold if there was a
- 3 registration requirement. So this is number one,
- 4 there should be no registration requirement whatsoever
- 5 regarding the protection in the first place and the
- 6 ability to litigate.
- 7 Second, we need to get -- this is at least
- 8 what we did in Europe -- we got rid of the originality
- 9 threshold because snippets and headlines, at least in
- 10 Europe, it is unclear whether and to what extent they
- 11 are protected as a work of authorship. If you take
- something small from a copyrighted work, because of
- its brevity, it may be below the originality
- threshold. But, since aggregators, search engines
- 15 typically use very small parts and headlines, the
- 16 question as to whether it is copyrighted because it's
- 17 a work of authorship, because it's original, and this
- 18 answer can only be given on a case by case basis, this
- 19 again would be prohibitive because we need a legal
- 20 framework which is sort of -- which covers everything.
- 21 So these are the two principles, I quess,
- 22 which should be most importantly looked at, no
- 23 registration requirement and no originality threshold,
- and this is, of course, part of the concept of
- ancillary rights in Europe, which protect investment

- 1 rather than creativity, so we could very easily
- 2 transpose the concept for the protection of press
- 3 publishers from music companies, broadcasters, et
- 4 cetera.
- 5 MS. KERN: Thank you very much. Peter?
- 6 MR. ROUTHIER: Thank you. Yes. I'm not
- 7 sure we can learn that from the European perspective
- 8 at least in any sense that's really relevant to this
- 9 undertaking here. I think we can learn that that was
- 10 something that the press publishers at Axel Springer
- 11 wanted and obtained in the EU. But I'm not sure what
- 12 that tells us about the matter under consideration
- here, which I think has to be sitting in the Copyright
- Office, responding to an inquiry from some Senators
- 15 about copyright, what we can do with copyright law in
- 16 the United States against the background of existing
- 17 rights and, as I started with, existing rights that
- 18 users have in the United States under copyright law.
- I don't think it's enough to say, oh, it's
- 20 okay, there is no fair use or First Amendment
- 21 exception to 1201. I don't think that's accurate. I
- don't think that record's been set, and I think that's
- 23 the kind of thing that I would expect this study to
- 24 look into.
- I've heard a lot of people talking about the

- 1 JCPA and asking the Copyright Office to bless the
- 2 JCPA. I would suggest that the appropriate thing for
- 3 the Copyright Office to be considering are copyright
- 4 considerations, the Copyright Office is housed within
- 5 the Library of Congress, are library and user
- 6 considerations. Now those considerations have to
- 7 include not what the economic circumstances of the
- 8 publishers lead them to desire and demand and prefer
- 9 vis a vis European law but what's available under
- 10 United States law, in particular, United States
- 11 constitutional law.
- 12 MS. KERN: Thank you. Next is Joshua.
- MR. LAMEL: Sure. I just want to make a
- 14 couple quick points. On the registration front,
- right, I mean, I don't have to tell the Copyright
- 16 Office why registration exists and all the different
- 17 reasons for registration and why registration should
- 18 be encouraged in terms of informing the public about
- 19 what is -- you know, what people are going to claim
- 20 copyright in, but there is no registration in the
- 21 United States that's not a copyright. And I just want
- 22 to, you know, state that pretty clearly.
- 23 And in this case, when you're dealing with
- 24 dynamic content, as well as content that is behind
- what I would describe as dead links and disappears

- 1 unless the United Archive archives it or some other
- library, but we're dealing with a huge challenge in
- 3 people using the content knowing whether it exists or
- 4 not, right, and so any type of registration
- 5 requirements that you start to bring into dynamic
- 6 content, content that disappears from its publishing
- 7 source on the web, it's not like it was printed in a
- 8 newspaper, right, creates all sorts of complications
- 9 in the value of that registration, what that looks
- 10 like. So it would need to be considering, you know,
- 11 well beyond your question, Melinda, and I apologize,
- but I just, with the registration being talked about,
- 13 felt the need to state that.
- 14 The other thing I would say, and Jessica
- 15 made this point much more brilliantly than I ever
- 16 could, but, you know, in the United States, copyright
- 17 is to incentivize creativity. That's its purpose.
- 18 That's why we have it. It's a very different model
- 19 than Europe. And I may have misheard Ole, but what I
- 20 heard him talking about was the importance of
- 21 protecting the investment. Well, that's not why we
- 22 have copyright law in the United States. That's a
- 23 very European approach. So, if there's something to
- 24 be learned from Europe in this, is Europe views
- copyright law as protecting investment, and that's

- okay. Europe can think that. But that very clearly
- goes against Article I, Section 8, Clause 8. It very
- 3 clearly goes against over two centuries of court
- 4 interpretation of why we have copyright law in the
- 5 United States. And so, to me, that's a really
- 6 important thing to take away from the European model.
- 7 The European model is based on protecting investment,
- 8 not incentivizing your creation.
- 9 MS. KERN: Thank you, Joshua. Annemarie?
- MS. BRIDY: Yes. So my comment is basically
- 11 a plus one to what Josh just said, right? Like, we
- 12 know that the Supreme Court in Feist said that, you
- know, copyright does not protect sweat-of-the-brow
- 14 investments in the industrious collection of
- information, right? Even if we wanted to dispense
- 16 with the originality requirement, which I quess was a
- 17 viable policy choice for them to make in Europe, I
- don't know, but we can't do that here, right?
- 19 Originality is a constitutional requirement. The
- 20 Supreme Court has expressly repudiated
- 21 sweat-of-the-brow doctrine. So that's just not really
- a policy choice that Congress is free to make here.
- MS. KERN: And Matt?
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Yeah, quickly, on
- 25 that last point, what we proposed in our comments in

- 1 no way asked the Office to try to do away with the
- 2 originality requirement. What we did ask is for the
- 3 Office to revisit some statements made in various
- 4 documents, like circulars and the compendium that we
- 5 don't think accurately reflects the state of the law.
- 6 And Professor Ginsburg talked some about that in the
- first panel, so I won't belabor it.
- 8 But the issue from our point of view is not
- 9 getting rid of an originality requirement for the
- 10 copyright law but clarifying that things like
- 11 headlines, especially when incorporated into longer
- works, can be original, can be protectable, and the
- 13 Constitution says nothing about how many words have to
- be stated for something to be protectable, and I think
- we'll add to that in the reply round.
- 16 I'll also quickly just say the progress
- 17 clause is not the only clause through which Congress
- has power and it has acted through other clauses to
- 19 address copyright adjacent issues in the past.
- 20 On what was said about fair use and Section
- 21 1201 and constitutionality, if anyone can cite me an
- 22 opinion that says 1201 is unconstitutional despite the
- 23 fact that fair use clearly is not a defense to that
- 24 statute, I'd love to hear it. There's the long list
- of cases that say otherwise. There's one Green v. DOJ

- 1 that's now on appeal to the D.C. Circuit that the
- 2 trial court judge handled it quite well and rejected
- 3 the notion that 1201 is unconstitutional. I think the
- 4 courts across the board have rejected the notion that
- 5 fair use is a defense to 1201.
- 6 And so this notion of what's in or outside
- 7 the bounds of the study and whether the Office has the
- 8 authority to talk about access right related issues, I
- 9 think, is a red herring because the Office has been
- 10 assigned for years and years something I worked on all
- 11 the time, the 1201 rulemaking, which critics of 1201
- love to call it para copyright. They've always said
- it's not really copyright. Well, the Office is tasked
- with the authority of handling that provision, and
- 15 that provision provides an exclusive right of access
- 16 upon which the JCPA is based.
- 17 So that's essentially what I wanted to get
- 18 through, is the notion that the Office can't speak to
- 19 the JCPA because maybe people here didn't anticipate
- that that would be called an ancillary right, I think,
- 21 is bogus and a distraction.
- 22 MS. KERN: Thank you. So I'm going to have
- 23 Hal speak next, and if the other panelists that have
- their hands raised wouldn't mind holding their
- 25 thoughts until closing remarks, which we will have

- 1 after Hal speaks.
- 2 MR. SINGER: Thank you. Just two really
- quick responses to your question about what's the
- 4 lesson from Europe. And I think the first lesson is
- 5 that intervention in these markets can positively
- 6 effectuate social change, and the newspapers got paid
- 7 and they're about to be paid in Canada. This is a
- 8 good thing. We get more journalists and we get more
- 9 democracy. We should all be in favor of those things.
- 10 And the second point is related, is that we
- 11 can't allow market forces to dictate the split of the
- 12 pie here as monopolists like Google and Facebook will
- pay the content creators well below the competitive
- 14 level so long as these deals can be negotiated
- 15 individually. So that's why the ask here is that
- 16 these deals no longer be negotiated individually but
- 17 instead collectively via a coalition of newspapers so
- 18 that they can extract something closer to fair market
- 19 value of what they are creating for the platforms.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thanks, Hal. We're going to
- 21 turn now to closing questions, and before we do that,
- 22 I just want to caution that just because we didn't get
- 23 to every question we could have asked or that you
- wanted to discuss, it's not because we're not
- interested in those questions. We just have little

- 1 time and a lot of panelists and a lot to talk about.
- 2 We still have comments open for second round comments
- 3 for our Notice of Inquiry. We would appreciate any
- 4 further thoughts you have on those.
- With that, I'm going to ask for closing
- 6 remarks. If everybody could keep their remarks to one
- 7 minute if possible because we're going to run over
- 8 time. And I'll start with Joshua. I think he had his
- 9 hand up first.
- 10 MR. LAMEL: Sure, thanks, Andrew. Just a
- 11 couple quick things. Number one, I just want to
- 12 quickly respond to Matt's point about 188 and
- 13 constitutionally. I looked at the -- I mean, I'm not
- an expert on this, but I know there is a long
- 15 established record from your previous database
- 16 protection inquiry on that issue, and I think the
- 17 record on that would disagree with that point and
- would say that because we're dealing with
- 19 copyrightable -- underlying copyrightable content, the
- 20 newspaper article itself, right, not a link or
- 21 snippet, that, you know, that's the 188, when 188
- 22 applies.
- Number two, I just want to point out that
- 24 we're three hours and eight minutes into this and
- 25 Substack hasn't come up yet. And I think that's

- 1 important just to point out, you know, just how
- dynamic things are right now, right? Like, despite
- 3 this, like, feeling of stationess, right, Substack for
- 4 journalists, a lot of journalists are leaving the
- 5 newspaper model and moving to the Substack-based model
- of practicing our trades. I just want to point that
- 7 out. I'm not saying it's a good thing, a bad thing,
- 8 that's not it, but it's just how evolving things are.
- 9 And when you try to place, you know, or try to fit
- 10 things into existing regimes into those markets, you
- 11 know, there can be challenges to that. And Substack
- is a threat to the news media ones and their members.
- 13 I think it absolutely is. That doesn't mean it's not
- 14 journalism and not news.
- 15 And then the third thing is just to harp
- 16 back on, like, we're dealing with non-copyrightable
- 17 content here and creating some sort of new right,
- 18 right, like, has so many problems from a fundamentals
- of copyright perspective, and I just want to, you
- 20 know, remind that point which was made in the first
- 21 panel.
- 22 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks, Joshua. Annemarie, I
- think I saw your hand up previously.
- 24 MS. BRIDY: Yeah. No, I mean, I would just
- in closing say that, you know, keeping a healthy and

- 1 sustainable and diverse news industry is obviously a
- 2 valuable goal. It's critical to our democracy. It's
- 3 not something that Google or any entity can or should
- 4 have to tackle alone. You know, it's a shared
- 5 responsibility across publishers, tech companies,
- 6 government, civil society, you know, and that we at
- 7 Google are committed, as we've always been, to playing
- 8 our role in a deep and meaningful way in supporting
- 9 that goal and that, you know, as many other panelists
- 10 have already said, that copyright is really pretty
- 11 clearly the wrong tool for this job.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Ole?
- 13 MR. JANI: Yeah, thank you. Now just as a
- final remark, obviously, the copyright systems in
- 15 Europe and in the U.S. are different in detail. And
- 16 so the European approach, as we have it now with
- 17 Article XV, certainly could not be a blueprint and
- 18 should not be considered a blueprint for anything that
- 19 might happen in the U.S. But what it could be is sort
- of a source of inspiration, and it gives some answers
- 21 to the questions we believe are universal because the
- 22 situation and the challenges for press publishers in
- the tech environment we have been discussing today are
- 24 global. So, with this said, I'd be happy to follow up
- and continue this discussion and to contribute if the

- Office feel that it might be helpful. We can share
- 2 our experience and our views from Europe with you for
- further steps in the U.S. Again, thank you very much.
- 4 MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Jessica?
- 5 MS. SILBEY: Yeah. I just wanted to take
- 6 the opportunity to sort of cheerlead the Copyright
- 7 Office and just say you are the experts in the
- 8 Copyright Office's administration and the way
- 9 copyright has been working and you have a history and
- 10 you have records. And I just feel like you can tell
- 11 Congress that this is not -- that copyright is really
- the wrong tool here. I mean, we're here to inform
- 13 you, but I'm getting the sense -- I mean, I just want
- 14 to -- I want to suggest that you can tell Congress
- 15 that thank you for asking us this question, but in all
- 16 of our deep, profound experience and given the case
- 17 law and the history and the administrability of all
- 18 these different rules, this is not best suited for
- 19 copyright, and I just wanted to support that
- 20 possibility for you.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Cathy?
- 22 MS. GELLIS: Thanks. One quick point to
- touch on, I just want to note for the record how silly
- the accusation that I'm here parroting Google is.
- There's no reason for us to parrot Google. We're on

- 1 the record having actually been unhappy with Google
- 2 for making its ad service unusable. What drives us to
- 3 be here is essentially recognizing that we're not
- 4 going to solve the competition problem by focusing on
- 5 increasing monopoly power.
- 6 When we play out the mechanics of what would
- 7 happen with a policy scheme like this, we know that it
- 8 would hurt us, and we know this because we've seen it
- 9 before. We've seen the dynamic of what happened.
- 10 We've seen what happens in Europe where audience
- 11 facilitating services go out of the audience
- 12 facilitating service business, and we know that hurts
- 13 small publications. We know -- and I know personally
- what I brought up with my experience in the webcasting
- space, where I was representing a service, and I know
- 16 firsthand how expensive it is, particularly for
- 17 smaller upstart services, to try to comply with
- 18 ancillary copyright regimes like this. It can be
- 19 debilitating. It drives out the services, and if you
- 20 drive out the services, you lose that facilitation
- 21 benefit that they're going to deliver, which all
- 22 outlets need but especially small outlets need.
- 23 We shouldn't be looking at -- we shouldn't
- 24 be pretending that these schemes are something new and
- something that's benign. We know they've hurt them

- 1 before. We can't just turn a blind eye to how they
- 2 hurt them and pretend that this time might magically
- 3 be different. It's not going to be different. We
- 4 know better, and we need to be really, really careful,
- 5 especially in speaking on behalf of one of the small
- 6 publishers, whose interests absolutely are as equally
- 7 tantamount as any of the larger entities who are here
- 8 today.
- 9 MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Nzengha?
- MS. WASEME: Well, I mean, I want to thank
- 11 the Copyright Office for hosting this roundtable. The
- 12 conversation, the conversation itself, even though
- there have been a lot of contradictory remarks or
- 14 contradictory stats thrown out there, the conversation
- itself is valuable. And I'll extend that to the panel
- itself and the meaningful commentary that we've been
- 17 kind of chewing on.
- 18 And I really love what Joshua said about
- 19 cultural differences. I mean, honestly, arguably, the
- only reason we're here is because of what Europe is
- doing, right, not necessarily because the industry in
- the U.S. has gotten on the same page, right? So I
- 23 appreciate what Annemarie said to further clarify that
- 24 with regard to cultural difference but also what our
- U.S. Constitution will allow, you know. So I think

- 1 that's very important.
- 2 And for my closing remarks, I do think the
- 3 Copyright Office, as I said before, could improve its
- 4 process and that this is not necessarily about
- 5 expanding copyright law or copyrights or copyright
- 6 rights or the fair use doctrine. I think it's more
- about modernizing the way the Copyright Office
- 8 processes things in regard to registration and this
- 9 ever changing digital world, you know, and I believe
- it could also continue to study, particularly
- 11 following the roundtable today, to study as well as
- 12 take in industry commentary.
- 13 For me, I believe that will preserve the
- integrity of the Copyright Office and its role,
- 15 including this study subsequent to this roundtable, as
- 16 well as seeing how it can be included. I think it was
- 17 Jessica that said it a second ago about having the
- 18 authority to make that recommendation to Congress
- 19 based on whatever the study shows and making that
- 20 recommendation to be integrated in some way with the
- 21 JCPA or, you know, presenting to Congress, okay, these
- are our findings and maybe, possibly, we believe that
- 23 the copyright law is not necessarily the remedy here.
- So I thank everyone. I've had a really good
- time, and I look forward to see what the studies say

- 1 and what those recommendations are.
- 2 MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. Elizabeth?
- 3 MS. KENDALL: I'll be quick. I know we're
- 4 at time. I think, first, I'd just like to echo if
- 5 we're going to cheerlead the Copyright Office, I've
- 6 been working with you guys for most of my career, and
- 7 I never want to miss an opportunity to do that. I
- 8 appreciate that you've hosted us and included a lot of
- 9 very different points of view and, you know, I really
- 10 just would like to offer to the Office and to the
- other panelists on this panel and the others myself as
- 12 a resource. I think there are still some big open
- 13 factual and legal questions about sort of where this
- effort goes, and, you know, there may be other things
- that we can do to advance that dialogue, so would just
- 16 like to continue this conversation. Thank you.
- 17 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Matt?
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. I also want to thank
- 19 the Office staff for putting the work in here and also
- 20 members of Congress and their staff for paying
- 21 attention to this issue, which, for my client, News
- 22 Media Alliance, is really of critical importance,
- 23 beyond critical importance at this point. And I also
- 24 want to thank the other panelists in all the
- 25 roundtables. I think having all the diverse

- 1 viewpoints in front of you should help the Office,
- 2 using its experience, come up with the right
- 3 recommendations to Congress. So I really appreciate
- 4 the opportunity to be here.
- 5 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Peter?
- 6 MR. ROUTHIER: Yeah, thank you. I just echo
- 7 the thanks to all the panelists and to the Office.
- 8 And I'll just make one very quick point, which is I
- 9 think that, you know, as I've said throughout, it's
- 10 really important that we keep the public interest in
- 11 mind and that one of those things that I was glad to
- hear a little bit about was registration deposit.
- Registration deposit serves really important public
- interest functions. As you know, I mean, the Office
- spends a lot of time on that. That's not something we
- should be abandoning here. Thank you very much.
- 17 MR. FOGLIA: And, Hal?
- 18 MR. SINGER: Yeah, just quickly. You know,
- 19 again, to this point that the JCPA, by allowing
- 20 collective bargaining, would somehow discourage entry
- 21 by news aggregators, just, I can't see the nexus here
- as an economist. Let me just say too that the
- 23 regulations -- this might not be understood -- that
- the regulations that we're talking about, which is
- 25 collective bargaining, would only apply to dominant

- 1 platforms. So it wouldn't even touch a small news
- 2 aggregator. So I don't, I just don't understand as an
- 3 economic matter how it would discourage news
- 4 aggregators.
- 5 The last point I just want to say in terms
- of it being like an onerous requirement, I would
- 7 submit that we shouldn't be too worried about Google
- 8 or Facebook exiting the search or social media
- 9 industry. I think they're doing just fine. I think
- that Google can afford to hire a lawyer, an evaluation
- 11 expert, maybe an economist to go before this
- 12 arbitrator and argue what the value, fair market
- value, is that the newspapers are bringing to their
- 14 platforms, and they will be just fine. You know,
- 15 don't lose any sleep over what we're contemplating
- 16 here with respect to Google and Facebook. I'll just
- 17 leave it at that.
- 18 MR. FOGLIA: Okay. Well, thank you to all
- 19 the panelists for your participation today, and many
- of you submitted comments as well. We thank you for
- 21 those. We are now going to break for lunch, and we'll
- 22 return at 1:30 p.m. Eastern for Panel 3, which will
- 23 concern the effect any additional rights on -- or any
- 24 additional protections on existing rights for users or
- 25 authors, as well as copyright limitations or trade

```
1
      obligations, and the constitutional issues as well.
 2
      Thanks, everyone.
 3
                 (Whereupon, at 12:20 p.m., the roundtable in
      the above entitled matter recessed, to reconvene at
 4
 5
       1:30 p.m. this same day, Thursday, December 9, 2021.)
 6
      //
 7
       //
 8
       //
 9
       //
10
       //
11
       //
12
       //
13
       //
14
       //
15
       //
16
       //
17
       //
18
       //
       //
19
20
       //
21
       //
22
       //
23
       //
24
       //
```

25

//

1	<u>AFTERNOON SESSION</u>
2	(1:30 p.m.)
3	MS. KERN: Hello, everyone and welcome back
4	to the Copyright Office's roundtable on ancillary
5	copyright protections for publishers. This is now the
6	third session, where we will be discussing the
7	interaction between any new protections and existing
8	rights, exceptions and limitations, and international
9	treaty obligations. Since some of you are just
10	joining us for the first time, I'll go over a couple
11	of logistics, but if all the panelists on this session
12	could just make sure their cameras are on for me, that
13	would be great.
14	So a few logistics. The Copyright Office
15	staff, myself, Chris Weston, and Andrew Foglia, will
16	be posing questions for the panelists. If the
17	panelists would like to respond, just please use the
18	"Raise Hand" function on Zoom, but please keep your
19	mics muted if you're not speaking. Also, if you could
20	please limit your answers to about one to two minutes.
21	And then just as a quick plug and reminder,
22	we are going to be having an audience participation
23	session that starts at 3:15. If you would like to
24	participate in that, there will be a link which will
25	be put in the chat below. Requests to participate in

- 1 that session should be submitted by 2 p.m. Eastern
- 2 Standard Time.
- 3 So I guess, just really quickly, if the
- 4 panelists could please just go around and introduce
- 5 themselves and any affiliation they have. We'll go in
- 6 alphabetical order and let me see who that starts
- 7 with. I believe that starts with Jonathan Band.
- 8 MR. BAND: Hi. Happy to be here. I'm
- 9 Jonathan Band. I represent the Library Copyright
- 10 Alliance, which consists of the American Library
- 11 Association, the Association of Research Libraries,
- 12 and the Association of College and Research Libraries.
- 13 MS. KERN: Thank you. Mr. Bergmayer?
- 14 MR. BERGMAYER: Hi there. I'm John
- 15 Bergmayer. I'm the Legal Director of Public
- 16 Knowledge, a consumer group here based in Washington,
- 17 D.C. We work on intellectual property, as well as
- 18 antitrust and competition law.
- MS. KERN: And Mr. Hasbrouck? Please
- 20 correct me if I'm pronouncing that wrong as well.
- MR. HASBROUCK: Got it right. I'm Edward
- 22 Hasbrouck, representing the National Writers Union,
- 23 whose membership includes writers and journalists in
- 24 all genres and media. I'm also the NWU representative
- on the Authors' Rights Expert Group of the

- 1 International Federation of Journalists.
- MS. KERN: Thank you. And Mr. Lavizzari?
- 3 MR. LAVIZZARI: Hello. My name is Carlo
- 4 Lavizzari. I'm a lawyer from Basel, Switzerland, and
- 5 I'm licensed to practice in Switzerland, England and
- 6 Wales, and in South Africa. I've been representing
- 7 publishers in many fora, and here I am, however, just
- 8 as an independent lawyer joining this panel. Thank
- 9 you very much for allowing so.
- 10 MS. KERN: And Mr. Schwartz?
- 11 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Melinda. I'm Eric
- 12 Schwartz. I'm a partner in the law firm of Mitchell
- 13 Silberberg & Knupp here in Washington, D.C. And today
- 14 I'm here representing the News Media Alliance.
- MS. KERN: And Ms. Sternburg?
- 16 MS. STERNBURG: Hi. I'm Ali Sternburg,
- 17 Senior Policy Counsel at the Computer & Communications
- 18 Industry Association, CCIA, also in Washington, D.C.
- 19 Thanks for having me.
- 20 MS. KERN: All right. I think that covers
- 21 all the panelists we have on Panel 3 for today. So
- 22 the first question that I would like to pose to the
- 23 panelists are -- so several of the comments had
- 24 mentioned Berne Article 10(1), so I wanted to ask,
- what impact do the panelists think Berne 10(1) has on

- a potential press publishers' right? And, Mr. Band,
- 2 it looks like you had your hand up first, so go ahead.
- MR. BAND: Well, this is a very technical
- 4 issue and we dig into it deeply in our comments. But
- 5 just at a very high level, Article 10(1) of the Berne
- 6 Convention creates a quotation right. It has been
- 7 interpreted to be mandatory, so that means all
- 8 countries must have -- must allow for quotations, and
- 9 several international copyright law scholars have
- 10 interpreted the quotation right in Berne as being
- inconsistent with an ancillary -- with the ancillary
- 12 copyright regime established in the EU.
- Now, to be sure, Professor Ginsburg, whom we
- heard from in the first panel, she and Professor
- 15 Ricketson have come up with a theory as to why it is
- 16 not inconsistent, even though she says, well, on the
- 17 surface, yeah, it's plainly inconsistent, but she
- 18 comes up with a rather complicated explanation as to
- 19 why it might not be inconsistent. But her analysis
- 20 really hinges on the fact that when the quotation
- 21 right was first adopted, that there was, you know, the
- 22 history, the legislative history of the Berne
- 23 Convention seemed to allow for the possibility of
- 24 national regulation of hot news misappropriation,
- especially, you know, dealing with the kinds of

- 1 misappropriation that was going on in the early 20th
- 2 Century involving wire services, so exactly what is
- 3 within the scope of hot news misappropriation. So she
- 4 -- so their argument that an ancillary right that
- 5 would conceivably be permitted would be perhaps
- 6 limited, you know, it seems that that's what she's
- 7 saying, this really would be hot news
- 8 misappropriation.
- 9 But that's not what is in the EU. The EU is
- 10 much broader than hot news misappropriation. So, you
- 11 know, to the extent that anything would be allowed on
- 12 an ancillary regime, it seems that it would have to be
- limited to hot news misappropriation, and even there,
- 14 you know, that might not be correct, and so we get
- into that in more detail. But, in any event, that is
- 16 much, much narrower than an ancillary right regime
- 17 like what we have -- what was set up in the EU and in
- 18 Australia.
- 19 MS. KERN: Thank you. Mr. Lavizzari?
- 20 MR. LAVIZZARI: Yeah. I think I would
- 21 disagree with Jonathan on this -- I mean, obviously,
- 22 Sam Ricketson and Jane Ginsburg are the leading
- 23 commentators on the Berne Convention, and they have
- 24 written extensively on this and made this available to
- 25 the U.S. Copyright Office. Also, even in the EU, the

- 1 quotation exception is available even for the
- ancillary rights, so there is no conflict per se.
- I would also like to say that the issue
- 4 really here is one of fragile fresh content being made
- 5 available by journalists and publishers for the
- 6 benefit of society as a whole, and the issue is should
- 7 intermediaries and aggregators be able to benefit from
- 8 this for free. The question is, therefore, not
- 9 necessarily one of injunctive relief of making it
- impossible to quote, but rather whether these
- intermediaries shouldn't play fair and compensate the
- 12 benefit that they get?
- 13 MS. KERN: Thank you. And, Mr. Schwartz?
- MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, thank you. First thing
- to just clarify, my clients aren't seeking, as the
- last panel noted several times, an ancillary right, so
- 17 it's sort of a moot point for purposes of the comments
- 18 and the ask of the American News Media Alliance. So I
- 19 think this is only a question then for whether or not
- the European Union is in compliance with Berne.
- 21 First thing I'd say is that the first
- 22 question asked is whether or not 10(1) is even a
- 23 mandatory requirement of Berne. And while some
- 24 commentators say it is, Mihaly Ficsor, who wrote the
- 25 guidebook for the WIPO and the former head of the WIPO

- 1 Copyright Division, says it's not. So first point is
- that there's questions of whether it's even a
- 3 mandatory requirement.
- 4 But I would say that overall, the question
- of 10(1) and EU's compliance with it as an ancillary
- 6 right is, frankly, from the aggregators' point of
- 7 view, looking at the question from what I'd call the
- 8 wrong end of the telescope. Article 10(1) says that
- 9 the quotation right applies but must be applied in
- 10 accordance with fair practice. So the real question
- in the United States is whether, when fair practice,
- for instance, being fair use, whether or not the
- takings, the copy/pasting, which we've heard about in
- the first two panels, that the aggregators are
- 15 undertaking is even compatible with the Berne
- 16 exception for quotations, and, obviously, the News
- 17 Media Alliance and news publishers would say it is not
- 18 being undertaken in accordance with fair practices.
- MS. KERN: Thank you. Mr. Hasbrouck?
- MR. HASBROUCK: Well, I'm very glad you
- 21 raised this question because implicitly it raises one
- of our key concerns, which is Berne 10(3). Any usage
- 23 under Berne 10(1) is subject to the requirement of
- 24 Berne 10(3), which requires identification not only of
- 25 the original source but of the author.

1	Now one of the problems with the news
2	aggregators is that they systematically and flagrantly
3	violate Berne 10(3). Even the most cursory glance at
4	news.google.com or the Facebook news page will show
5	you that publishers are identified and not the authors
6	except occasionally and incidentally. And they can
7	get away with this because the U.S. has never enacted
8	any law that even purports in any way, shape, or form
9	to implement Berne 10(3).
10	So, if there is going to be reliance on
11	Berne 10(1), that could take place only after Congress
12	enacts, as we have long called for, legislation to
13	implement Berne 10(3), which it should do anyway, but
14	I think this proceeding highlights the importance of
15	that. And this is especially problematic because it
16	adds insult to injury for authors, who are told that
17	they should accept this aggregation and republication
18	for exposure when even the minimal black letter treaty
19	right to be named in that news aggregation is being
20	systematically and flagrantly violated.
21	MS. KERN: Thank you. Ms. Sternburg?
22	MS. STERNBURG: Thank you. I would just
23	echo some of the points that Jonathan Band made when
24	he was mentioning these questions. CCIA's written
25	comments also provide analysis and history of Berne

- 1 Article 10(1), some other provisions in the Berne
- 2 Convention dating back to the 1880s, as well as in
- 3 1967, when they chose to delete the word "short"
- 4 before "quotations." I think it's unambiguous that
- 5 there's an international obligation around providing
- 6 this right to quote. And as I don't think Johnathan
- 7 mentioned, but our comments do as well, provisions of
- 8 Berne, including Article 10(1), are incorporated in
- 9 TRIPS, which is part of the WTO agreement. So these
- 10 -- there are ways of enforcing these international
- obligations, but would definitely just echo the point
- that Article 10(1) is really relevant to this context
- of the importance of the right to quote for the U.S.
- 14 and other signatories of Berne.
- 15 MS. KERN: Thank you. Mr. Bergmayer?
- 16 MR. BERGMAYER: Yeah. I would just like to
- 17 make sure that there's no implication that fair use in
- the United States, like, somehow has to be justified
- 19 under the Berne quotation language. I understand fair
- use to be consistent with Berne's three step test, and
- it's just a limitation and exception that, you know,
- the United States is free to offer under Berne, and,
- 23 furthermore, because fair use is a constitutional
- 24 requirement, the Constitution trumps Berne. And so I
- 25 believe that, you know, that is a -- yeah, that's the

- basic point I wanted to make. Very short.
- MS. KERN: And, lastly, Mr. Schwartz?
- MR. SCHWARTZ: Yeah. Just, I didn't want to
- 4 overstep my time in the first intervention. One, I
- 5 think Jonathan mischaracterized Jane's conclusions,
- Jane Ginsburg's conclusions in her article about
- 7 whether the Article 15 is or isn't compliant with
- 8 Berne. She did not conclude that it is not compliant.
- 9 And, secondly, the qualification in 10(1),
- 10 you know, is a qualification of compliance with fair
- 11 practice. That's the point. It's not -- it's not a
- 12 question of fair use.
- 13 And third point, we're talking about, as
- happens with Berne, this is obligations that Berne
- 15 members have to apply to foreign Berne works and Berne
- 16 country members, not in the case of the United States
- 17 American authors. These are -- Berne minima are only
- 18 obligations that are applied for other than American
- works or U.S. works, however you define them.
- So, again, this is all sort of a moot point
- 21 for my clients because, really, the question, Melinda,
- that you asked is, is the EU in compliance with Berne,
- and since my clients aren't asking for an ancillary
- 24 right, that's really the only question, I think, that
- 25 you're posing.

1	MS. KERN: Well, thank you for all your
2	answers, everyone. I will now turn it over to Chris
3	Weston.
4	MR. WESTON: Hi. Thanks, Melinda. Chris
5	Weston, Senior Counsel for Policy and International
6	Affairs at the Copyright Office. Just before I ask a
7	question, I just want to respond to something that
8	Eric mentioned. With respect to your client's
9	interests, they may or may not dovetail with what
10	Congress asked us to look into, which was specifically
11	whether or not something like the Article 15 would be
12	feasible in the United States. So I definitely
13	appreciate your client's interest, but we also do have
14	to investigate that question.
15	So
16	So I muted myself, sorry. So my question is
17	actually not about international standards but about
18	the Constitution and about the First Amendment. I
19	know a lot of people wrote in their comments about
20	First Amendment problems with a sui generis or with a
21	change to the copyright law regarding ancillary

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

association's disavowal of wanting to pursue such a

thing, would the changes that they are asking for,

would they -- do they encounter any First Amendment

copyrights. With respect to the news media

22

23

24

25

- 1 questions? I'm thinking of revising what a lot of
- 2 people understand as the short phrase restriction on
- 3 copyright if you can copyright words and short
- 4 phrases. So, if something like that, does that raise
- 5 First Amendment questions at all? I'm going to be
- 6 informal and use first names. So, Eric, please go
- 7 ahead.
- 8 MR. SCHWARTZ: Okay. Well, sort of let me
- 9 recharacterize what News Media Alliance comments did
- 10 say and didn't say.
- 11 First of all, I think most helpful for the
- 12 News Media Alliance would be for the Copyright Office
- to describe the nature and scope of the problem,
- there's a significant problem.
- 15 Second, the ask is that the Copyright
- 16 Office, as the expert agency, would review existing
- 17 law and in detail how it's effectively working or not
- 18 working. To the point about the copyrightability of
- short phrases, to Jane Ginsburg's point on the first
- 20 panel this morning, it's a question of originality.
- 21 The blanket statement that is contained in the
- 22 Copyright Office's Circular 33 and Compendium, the
- 23 question to be looked at, and as the cases have done,
- is a question that it's a matter of originality, not
- 25 brevity, that drives the question. So there's no

- 1 constitutional concern if, in fact, a work, no matter
- 2 how brief, is deemed to be original. So there's not
- 3 an issue there.
- 4 And third, with regard to your point, Chris,
- 5 about the European Union right as an ancillary right,
- 6 I think it would be helpful for the Copyright Office
- 7 to take a good look at Article 15 and a side by side
- 8 with existing U.S. law. Yes, the EU adopted an
- 9 ancillary right. But, if you pull back from that and
- 10 take a look at what rights already exist for
- 11 publishers in the United States -- reproduction,
- distribution, public display -- you'll see that they
- 13 -- that a lot of what the European Union did lines up
- 14 very neatly with what was already existing U.S. law.
- 15 The main difference and the main motivator for the
- 16 European Union is ownership questions. The European
- 17 Union doesn't have work for hire, whereas the U.S. law
- 18 does.
- 19 And the last point would be that, you know,
- if you were to characterize what we've heard in the
- 21 first two panels this morning and in their filings,
- 22 it's not a problem necessarily of copyright
- 23 protection. It's a question of effective enforcement
- 24 of existing rights. And what the Copyright Office
- 25 could do most effectively and consistent with, I

- 1 think, what Senator Tillis's letter was asking for, is
- 2 simply to define the scope of existing rights and
- 3 limitations and exceptions, including fair use, and
- 4 take a really careful and thoughtful analysis of that
- 5 and incorporate that into the study, and I think that
- 6 would be extremely helpful to Congress to understand
- 7 these rights exist, but they can't be effectively
- 8 enforced, and the reason is because of market
- 9 imbalance, as the second panel talked about, which is
- 10 why the JCPA is necessary to address that market
- imbalance.
- MR. WESTON: Okay. Thank you. Carlo?
- MR. LAVIZZARI: Yeah. So, I mean, copyright
- is an engine of free speech, and so there is not
- 15 really a conflict between copyright or an ancillary
- 16 right with the desire to have more free expression.
- 17 The question is who in the distribution chain should
- 18 compensate and enable effectively this fuel that feeds
- 19 the free expression.
- 20 From a comparative point of view, I would
- 21 like to draw the Copyright Office and the audience to
- 22 a trilogy of cases of the Court of Justice in the EU,
- 23 all decided on 29 July 2019. The three cases deal
- 24 with the interaction between the European
- 25 Constitutional Bill of Rights, the National Bill of

- 1 Rights of Member States, and the copyright rules of
- the EU. In one case called Pelham, about music
- 3 sampling, a snippet of two seconds that was used in
- 4 samples was found protectable under the equivalent of
- 5 sound recording protection in the EU. And on the
- 6 issue of conflict with constitutional rights, the
- 7 court said, as long as the sample is recognizable,
- 8 copyright prevails. But, of course, if the sample was
- 9 changed beyond recognition, then that would be
- 10 different.
- 11 The second case on that day is Spiegel
- 12 Online and also very much found that the exceptions
- and limitations are sufficient to balance the concerns
- of free expression. As part of that case, similar to
- the parody rationale in U.S. law, the court found that
- 16 where a defendant cannot reasonably be asked to
- 17 request permission, a free use is justified due to the
- 18 fundamental rights position. I think that is very
- 19 sensible, but I would argue that news aggregators are
- 20 routinely in the position to request permission in the
- 21 form of licensing. And also perhaps even though there
- are many competition law issues associated with
- dominant platforms, in Europe, there is a broader
- 24 theory of collective management of rights, which also
- 25 facilitates an efficient way of securing adequate

- 1 permissions that allow free expression and allow
- 2 reinvestment in creative and useful content.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 MR. WESTON: Thank you. John, John
- 5 Bergmayer?
- 6 MR. BERGMAYER: Yeah. To answer your
- question, you know, the shorter the phrase, the less
- 8 likely it is to be original. So I don't really see
- 9 these as like these, like, wildly divergent ways of
- 10 looking at things. And, furthermore, not only that,
- 11 the shorter the phrase, also the more likely it is
- that it's going to be subject to some other limiting
- doctrine in copyright. For example, like merger
- doctrine, if a man bites a dog and you say man bites
- 15 dog, even if you just posit that it is original and
- 16 copyrightable, other people are allowed to say man
- 17 bites dog if a man bites a dog.
- In terms of enforcement of existing rights,
- 19 you know, I just would say the Copyright Office
- 20 obviously does not define what copyright is. It maybe
- 21 describes the outcomes of various court decisions.
- 22 And in terms of the constitutional
- 23 limitations, the arguments that Public Knowledge makes
- 24 is that because copyright must be subject to both fair
- use and the idea-expression dichotomy, which I think

- is getting a little bit less play here and I think is
- 2 very relevant in the case of news when, you know, to
- 3 the extent that there's something valuable, it is
- 4 information. However, information under the United
- 5 States Constitution, facts can never be protected by
- 6 any form of intellectual property, and you can't get
- 7 around the constitutional limitations on copyright by
- 8 calling it something different. And I'm fully aware
- 9 the previous panel discussed some of this and there
- 10 was discussion about 1201. You know, I'll just leave
- 11 it there.
- 12 MR. WESTON: Thanks. Jonathan Band?
- 13 MR. BAND: Sure. So there's a lot to
- 14 respond to, but I won't respond to everything because
- 15 I agree with a lot of what John Bergmayer just said.
- 16 But responding to some of the points that Eric made,
- 17 so, first of all, at the highest level, you know, even
- 18 though Eric says his client isn't asking for an
- 19 ancillary right, I did read the comments very
- 20 carefully and, in fact, they are asking for it, okay,
- 21 because they do say that, you know, they're concerned
- 22 about the fact that there isn't reciprocity so that
- 23 U.S. publishers might not receive royalties from the
- 24 ancillary right, and they say one way to take care of
- 25 that problem is for the U.S. to adopt an ancillary

- 1 right. So it is in the comments. I appreciate that
- 2 that is not the main ask, and also I appreciate Matt
- 3 Williams' very lawyerly description of saying we are
- 4 not asking for an ancillary right at this time, so
- 5 perfectly, you know, reserving the right to ask for it
- 6 tomorrow. But I just wanted to make that clear that
- 7 there's, you know, no question that an ancillary right
- 8 is in play and not simply because Senator Tillis asked
- 9 about it. Also, Axel Springer, right, the whole
- 10 comment was about an ancillary right, as News Corp's
- 11 was. So, you know, I appreciate your point, Eric,
- 12 that that's not the main ask or the current ask, but
- it is lurking there in the background.
- 14 The second point I wanted to make had to do
- 15 with, you know, this issue of, oh, we just want the
- 16 Copyright Office to give a legal opinion on fair use,
- 17 right? Well, that's not the appropriate role of the
- 18 Copyright Office, you know, and especially as we know
- 19 here, you know, we can have all the -- you know, we
- 20 can line up law professors on each side, you know, and
- 21 to give their opinion on whether what Google is doing
- 22 in any given situation is a fair use or isn't a fair
- use, but, you know -- and even in this proceeding,
- 24 right, so you have Jane Ginsburg saying not a fair
- use, but then you have Neil Netanel saying, yes, it is

- a fair use, right? And so that's just in terms of
- 2 what was submitted here. And I'm sure we can do a
- 3 poll of copyright professors and then you'd get all
- 4 over the map.
- 5 But, in any event, the deeper point, of
- 6 course, is that every headline is going to be
- 7 different, right? You know, it depends on the
- 8 headline and, you know, whether or not there may -- it
- 9 may or may not be fair use with respect to that
- 10 specific headline, even though I would tend to be of
- the view that the vast majority of headlines would be
- fair use, if not all of them. But, you know,
- conceivably, there would be, you know, one headline
- 14 that, you know, for some reason, it might not be a
- 15 fair use.
- 16 But the bigger point that really came out of
- 17 the -- for both the previous panels is at some point
- 18 that's all irrelevant, right, and Professor -- you
- 19 know, Jane said this, it's like, well, what difference
- 20 does it make if we give publishers more rights because
- 21 there's this enforcement issue and, you know, that --
- 22 to the extent that it's called a competition issue or
- 23 a business issue or an economics issue, I think
- there's different ways of characterizing it, but it's
- 25 clear that the publishers have no shortage of causes

- of action and also, as we heard in the previous
- 2 panels, right, that, you know, you have these -- you
- 3 know, that you have these robot.text, you know,
- 4 there's these bot exclusion headers, right, that
- 5 Google respects and that in the Facebook case, the
- 6 publishers are placing the content on Facebook, right,
- 7 so there's clearly a license, right?
- 8 So there's no question that there's plenty
- 9 of rights there. There's a question as to why the
- 10 publishers aren't enforcing those rights, and, that's
- 11 you know, ultimately, you know, again, it's a
- 12 competition/business/economics issue which really is
- beyond the scope of this study. You know, I think the
- 14 Copyright Office could really have a one paragraph
- 15 study. It doesn't need to go into depth and say,
- 16 well, you know, this isn't the question. It's not
- 17 about whether there's adequate rights. There's no
- 18 shortage of rights. It's a question of why they're
- 19 not being enforced and what are the consequences of
- that. But, again, that's ultimately not an IP issue.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Ali?
- 22 MS. STERNBURG: Thank you. Some of the
- 23 points I wanted to make have been addressed, so I
- 24 would just echo that the question about the Copyright
- 25 Office guidance and circulars on short phrases, as

- John Bergmayer said, there's constitutional issues in
- the intersection of the First Amendment, copyright,
- 3 including fair use, but also the idea-expression
- 4 dichotomy and the fact that no ownership of facts and
- 5 other limitations on the scope of what is protectable
- 6 under copyright. So I would agree that there would be
- 7 serious First Amendment problems if there were -- and
- 8 just that that guidance should remain as it is. It's
- 9 really crucial for users and services, I would argue.
- 10 And I also reiterate a point Jonathan Band
- 11 just made, that I think the JCPA conversation is
- outside of the scope of the Copyright Office and
- 13 copyright law. Thank you.
- MR. WESTON: Thanks. Edward?
- 15 MR. HASBROUCK: Thank you. You know, I
- 16 think the question that you asked, you know, would an
- 17 ancillary right be compatible with the First
- 18 Amendment, I think this is a red herring. An
- 19 ancillary right would no more be a threat to a free
- 20 speech and a free press than is copyright itself a
- 21 threat to free speech and free press. It's just what
- 22 is copyrightable. You know, my right to free speech
- 23 ends when I want to reprint the entirety of some
- 24 copyrighted work that you've written. That's not a
- 25 First Amendment violation. And in the same way, a

- 1 carveout from antitrust law for negotiations, which is
- 2 part of what's contemplated in the JCPA, is not a
- 3 threat to the First Amendment any more than antitrust
- 4 law in general is a threat to the First Amendment.
- 5 And from the perspective of an author and as
- 6 a reader, I think that it is the monopolization and
- 7 control of channels of digital distribution by a
- 8 handful of companies that's actually one of the
- 9 greatest threats today to the rights of free speech
- 10 and free press. It's meaningless if you can speak
- 11 freely but only in a closet where nobody can hear you.
- 12 And if the distribution is monopolized, that strangles
- 13 the ability to have robust public discourse. And so I
- 14 actually think that this kind of antitrust reform
- 15 would be very critical to advancing the goals of the
- 16 First Amendment.
- 17 MR. WESTON: Thanks. Eric?
- MR. SCHWARTZ: Yeah. So lots of issues have
- 19 been raised and let me just pull back and address, you
- know, from 30,000 feet the largest one, Jonathan's
- 21 notion of a one paragraph study. As one who worked
- for some time in the Copyright Office, I think the
- 23 Copyright Office and the Copyright employees, you
- 24 know, absolutely have a duty to take a look at a
- 25 broken marketplace and ask two questions: one, is

- 1 there adequate protection, and, two, is there adequate
- 2 enforcement of the existing rights.
- To Jonathan's, well, maybe you are asking
- for ancillary, maybe you're not, no, we're not. I'll
- 5 address the national treatment question because you
- 6 mischaracterized that in a minute. But the bigger
- 7 question is, as the second panel spent a lot of time
- 8 talking about, Hal Singer in his filing, is market
- 9 imbalance. And to the point that, well, you
- 10 authorized the use of your materials, this is you
- 11 know, Google's monopolization of search and Facebook's
- monopolization of social media requires that.
- 13 And then the question one must ask is, is
- the progress clause being properly treated in this
- 15 marketplace, which allows for two incentives: one is
- 16 the right to create, to incentivize the creation of
- 17 new works; the other is to disseminate them, as the
- 18 Supreme Court has said in cases, you know, as recent
- 19 as Golan. And the fact that these aggregators so
- 20 dominate the dissemination market means -- and given
- 21 the statistics that NMA included in its filing means
- that the marketplace is broken for those that are
- 23 creating the material and in essence are forced to use
- these disseminators that have such a huge market
- 25 influence. It is not working, and it is absolutely

appropriate for the Copyright Office to take a look at 1 it and to take a look at the scope of existing rights 2 and, as Jane did, for instance, in her paper, to use 3 some examples and answer the question, is this cutting 4 5 and pasting. You know, a lot of the aggregators are 6 referring to it as just headlines. Don't forget the photographs. The taking of an entire photograph with 7 a headline, with ledes, and sometimes the reproduction 8 9 of entire works in a systematic way, is that fair use? 10 It is absolutely appropriate for the Copyright Office to opine on that not in a particular instance but just 11 12 in a general instance. Last point on national treatment, Jonathan, 13 14 we were not suggesting -- all I was saying legally --15 the filing was saying legally is, since the European 16 Union adopted Article 15 as a matter of reciprocity, there are two ways for other countries to enjoy the 17 18

Union adopted Article 15 as a matter of reciprocity, there are two ways for other countries to enjoy the rights in the European Union. One would be to have equivalent rights and it may be, by the way, that existing U.S. law provides equivalent rights. The other is in trade agreements that simply provide for broad national treatment so that U.S. publishers could enjoy those rights there. That was the ask in the News Media Alliance, the second point, that if there's broad national treatment obligations in any future

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 trade agreement, as the U.S. did, for instance, in the
- 2 U.S.-Canada-Mexico Agreement so that performances in
- 3 Canada that don't exist in the United States require
- 4 payment for American sound recording producers and
- 5 performers in Canada, even though those rights don't
- 6 exist in the United States. That's what national
- 7 treatment does in a trade agreement. That was that
- 8 point.
- 9 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Ali?
- 10 MS. STERNBURG: Thanks. So I thought the
- 11 question earlier was more about First Amendment
- 12 considerations around changing Copyright Office
- 13 guidance around short phrases. But, definitely, if
- 14 there's interest in talking about First Amendment
- considerations generally regarding ancillary
- 16 copyright, there's a lot of precedent about free
- 17 speech rights for digital services users, as well as
- 18 the rights of news aggregators themselves and how
- 19 they're engaging in editorial discretion when they're
- 20 showing what's relevant to users. All that is speech
- 21 protected by the First Amendment. Thank you.
- 22 MR. WESTON: Thanks. John Bergmayer?
- 23 MR. BERGMAYER: Yeah. I would not say that
- 24 a mere antitrust exemption without more at any step
- 25 itself violates the First Amendment. We have

- antitrust exemptions now. I would say they're bad
- 2 policy and outside of the Copyright Office to, you
- 3 know, people who have jurisdiction over antitrust law.
- 4 We're happy to make that argument all the time. I do
- 5 appreciate the concession on previous panels that a
- 6 mere antitrust exemption without more would be
- 7 ineffective because there needs to be an underlying
- 8 right in order for people to collectively bargain
- 9 over. I would -- and our position is that any version
- 10 of that new right, whether it is created by statute or
- 11 whether it is sort of assumed to exist by the courts,
- otherwise why would you pass that antitrust exemption.
- 13 Any path whatsoever to get you to that new substantive
- 14 right needs to respect idea expression and fair use.
- Otherwise it would be unconstitutional. So I'm trying
- 16 to make our position as clear as possible here.
- 17 MR. WESTON: Thanks a lot. Carlo?
- 18 MR. LAVIZZARI: Yeah. I just wanted for the
- 19 benefit of the U.S. audience on the issue of short
- 20 phrases, say that in the UK Meltwater case from 2010,
- 21 that topic was dealt with and it was found and
- 22 advanced by the Queen's Counsel then that often the
- 23 headlines in newspapers are actually crafted and
- 24 selected later after multiple headlines have been
- 25 crafted by people different from the journalists who

- 1 write the article.
- 2 And in terms of free expression, it should
- 3 be -- there should be no bias against people crafting
- 4 catchy headlines, and if that's the head start, the
- work gets to an audience, then an aggregator shouldn't
- 6 be allowed to appropriate it.
- 7 Also, on the continent, just from book
- 8 titles, in France, Les liaisons dangereuses is
- 9 copyrightable, Clochemerle is copyrightable, Felix the
- 10 Cat is copyrightable, Vol de nuit ("Nightflight") is
- 11 copyrightable, The Heroic Charlie Hebdo is
- 12 copyrightable, Cinquante nuances de Grey ("50 Shades
- of Gray") is copyrightable. In Germany, Der Mensch
- 14 lebt nicht vom Lohn allein ("Man does not live from
- 15 salary alone") is copyrightable. Thank you.
- 16 MR. WESTON: Thanks. I'm going to give it
- 17 to Eric and then Ali and then give it to Andrew Foglia
- 18 to ask the next question.
- 19 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, thanks. I just wanted
- 20 to address a point that John raised again -- the two
- Johns, John and Jonathan, my friends, suggesting that
- 22 somehow there is a seeking of a new right. There's
- 23 not seeking of a new right with the JCPA. The right
- 24 already exists. It's a right of access that 1201
- 25 provides. And, by the way, without fair use, and its

- 1 constitutionality has been upheld, but that was a
- 2 question, you know, an issue that was discussed a lot
- in the second panel, so not repeating it. But there's
- 4 not a new right. It's just the fact that the
- 5 publishers can't exercise their existing right when it
- 6 comes to access for the reasons already mentioned
- 7 about the huge market imbalance, that they have to
- 8 rely on this dissemination of their own works and that
- 9 what the JCPA would do is to recalibrate that market
- 10 imbalance by collective bargaining.
- 11 MR. WESTON: Thanks. And Ali?
- 12 MS. STERNBURG: Thank you. Just wanted to
- make a quick overarching point that looking at what
- other countries have done is not always really that
- instructive to the U.S. because we uniquely have the
- 16 First Amendment. We have fair use. A lot of our
- 17 copyright law is based in the Constitution under
- 18 Article I, Section 8, Clause 8 and promoting progress.
- 19 So there's a lot of really different motivations in
- 20 other jurisdictions for why copyright exists and what
- 21 it's intended to promote and protect that are pretty
- 22 different from U.S. law. So I just wanted to raise
- 23 that. Thank you.
- MR. WESTON: Thanks. Andrew?
- MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. My question seems

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 likely to call upon a lot of repetition, but, because
- 2 so many of you were talking again about competition
- 3 law and because many of your comments discussed
- 4 competition law and in particular, in addition to the
- 5 JCPA and Australia's bargaining code, I would like
- 6 again to ask, even those of you who addressed it
- before, first, do you think it's appropriate for the
- 8 Copyright Office to opine on those competition law
- 9 issues, and, second, what -- do you see any
- 10 constitutional issues arising from something like
- 11 Australia's bargaining model or the JCPA? Thanks.
- 12 And, Edward, I see your hand is already up, so go
- ahead.
- MR. HASBROUCK: In terms of, you know, why
- 15 this is appropriate, let's look back at what the
- 16 constitutional goals are, which are to protect authors
- 17 and inventors, not publishers, not distributors, not
- intermediaries, but authors and inventors. And so I
- think that's the overarching purpose within which you
- 20 have to look at this. Any benefit of copyright law to
- 21 publishers and other intermediaries is incidental to
- the goal of benefitting creators and users, writers
- and readers or whatever.
- 24 So I think there's an important question
- 25 here which necessarily gets involved not only with

2	what people are complaining is already too broad and
3	problematic, it also involves labor law because, when
4	you look at the rights that are implicated here, which
5	are really authors' rights. And so I think, if I may,
6	I want to raise the question here, which is why I
7	think it's appropriate for the Copyright Office,
8	because your mission is the mission of copyright,
9	which is to serve the public interest and the interest
10	of authors and creators. Notwithstanding the legal
11	fiction of work for hire, publishers are not the
12	creators, okay?
13	So the question and this was in the
14	Notice of Inquiry, if I may, if it's not out place to

competition law but also, sadly, to further broaden

1

23

24

25

bring it up -- the question you specifically asked 15 16 was, should authors receive a share of this 17 remuneration, and I think that's really exactly the 18 right question to be asking. And, unfortunately, the problem of disparate bargaining power between a few 19 20 platforms and many publishers is replicated in the asymmetry of bargaining power between those publishers 21 22 and the much more numerous volume of creators.

And so I think, if you are going to address this through an exception to antitrust law, it is equally important not only to recognize that many

1	journalists today are self publishers and to figure
2	out how they would be incorporated into the publisher
3	category, but also to recognize that many of them are
4	independent journalists and freelancers, not employees
5	who do not benefit from the exception to copyright for
6	labor union organizing. And so any exception to
7	excuse me, exception to antitrust. So any exception
8	to antitrust for bargaining with the platforms needs
9	to be accompanied by an exception to antitrust to
10	permit authors and journalists to bargain with the
11	publishers, and that is one of the strongest lessons
12	of the experience in implementation of the EU
13	directive.
14	You know, the Australian law relies
15	basically on trickle down for any money from the
16	platforms that goes to publishers to actually get to
17	journalists. The European law includes a mandate for
18	sharing of those revenues and negotiations. Well, in
19	the U.S., that would run afoul of antitrust law. So,
20	if you're going to fulfill this mission, I think
21	there's strong reasons to see that the goals of
22	copyright need to be furthered by an antitrust
23	exemption to permit creators in their roles as self
24	publishers, as freelancers, as independent journalists
25	to negotiate collectively with publishers and

174

- distributors at all levels. Thank you.
- 2 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Carlo?
- 3 MR. LAVIZZARI: Yeah. I think I'd go a very
- 4 long way towards what Edward just said, that
- 5 effectively copyright is a monopoly right. Monopoly
- does sound a lot like competition law to me. It is,
- 7 of course, a beneficial one that gives the head start
- 8 to the creators and then, as a consequence, also to
- 9 publishers. And in Europe, I guess, like Edward just
- 10 said, we have a big tradition of collective management
- of rights and of ensuring that fair remuneration is
- 12 ultimately paid. So the issue that arises now in the
- imbalance between dominant platforms and news
- organizations is not all too distant from the general
- 15 pattern that the Copyright Office has to deal with at
- least in questions of collective licensing.
- 17 So, to me, those issues are definitely
- 18 related. And I do also have a bit of an impression of
- 19 the kettle calling the pot black when you have these
- 20 platforms effectively running a business model and a
- 21 strong bargaining position of an artificial fair use
- 22 position and then going to say the rightsholders who
- 23 would like to enforce their rights, now we can't talk
- about it because of competition law. Thank you.
- MR. FOGLIA: John?

1	MR. BERGMAYER: Yes. I'm sure that there's
2	other people who are in the queue who are bursting to
3	say this, so, sorry, I get to say it first. The
4	purpose of copyright and all intellectual property is
5	to promote the progress of science and the useful
6	arts, and benefitting authors is the means to that
7	end. I think it's a good means to the end. Like,
8	that is the means to an end that I would support.
9	It's still not the purpose, right? The purpose is
10	right there in black and white in the Constitution,
11	and it's important to never lose sight of that.
12	I'll also say our comments, Public
13	Knowledge's comments, we do have a solution we
14	agree generally that there is a problem. We just have
15	a very different idea of the way to solve it. So, you
16	know, other people can speak for themselves.
17	For other reason, I think that the
18	Australian model, to answer your question, would be
19	unconstitutional in the United States for other
20	reasons beyond the stuff I said before about fair use
21	and idea expression. It likely would be
22	unconstitutional because it is a mandatory carriage,
23	because the way that it is structured, it's not really
24	possible for the platforms in Australia to pick and
2.5	choose what they pay for so they might as well carry

- 1 it. And I would say that applying Turner and other
- 2 cases that involve cable television, mostly litigated
- 3 '90s, early 2000s, that posed similar questions of
- 4 mandatory carriage by cable systems of broadcast
- 5 stations and other means, there's a whole number of
- 6 cases that did not have -- that had, like, a sort of
- 7 intermediate scrutiny standard, right, so it was
- 8 easier for the government to justify forms of
- 9 mandatory carriage in the case of Turner.
- 10 So I'll just concede and say, okay, I'll
- even apply the weaker test to the case of platforms.
- 12 I believe that it would be unconstitutional under that
- 13 test even if those cable regulations that were allowed
- 14 under the test are still allowed. I still think they
- 15 are, but I think applying that test in other areas
- 16 such as platforms have a very different background in
- 17 terms of the market and how people interact with them.
- 18 I don't think it would be allowed. So, yeah, you
- 19 know, if you're looking for constitutional reasons not
- 20 to do Australia, I think that that is a pretty strong
- 21 one because I do believe that those cable TV cases are
- 22 fairly on point. Thank you.
- MR. FOGLIA: Jonathan?
- MR. BAND: So this is, in fact, an
- enormously complicated business/competition/economic

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- issue, way beyond my ability to comprehend it. I
- 2 mean, you have -- you know, the Internet is a very big
- 3 place, and you have, you know, thousands and thousands
- 4 of people who are distributing news, meaning news
- 5 sites, maybe tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands,
- 6 right? It's a vast ocean of people who are providing
- 7 content, and they're always -- they're competing
- 8 amongst each other to find someone, you know, to find
- 9 an audience, okay? And so it doesn't matter whether
- there were 10 Google News or 100 Google News, and, you
- 11 know, there probably are.
- I mean, there's lots of news aggregators out
- there that do probably exactly what Google News does,
- but, you know, I don't know what they -- who they are,
- 15 but the point is that this is a really complicated
- 16 problem that, you know, might be beyond, you know, the
- 17 scope of competition law, right, because I think you
- 18 could have a lot of competitors, and I think, frankly,
- if you had a hundred companies -- if Google's market
- share in the, you know, how ever you want to define
- 21 what Google News is, if it were -- if there a hundred
- 22 competing companies, I would submit that that would
- 23 even be a much worse situation for publishers because
- 24 then they would be trying to -- each fight over, you
- 25 know, a hundred -- they would still want to be on all

- 1 100 sites, and they would be competing with each other
- and trying to get themselves elevated, so it would be
- 3 a worse situation, not a better situation.
- 4 But the point is this is really complicated,
- 5 and it has nothing to do with intellectual property,
- and so, you know, maybe if you had a chief economist,
- 7 maybe he or she would be able to help sort through
- 8 these issues and what they are, but, you know,
- frankly, you don't, I don't think, and even so, I
- 10 think, you know, this is a problem that, you know, all
- 11 these -- you know, the FTC is reg -- I mean, everyone
- is sort of reg -- this is a very complicated new kind
- of market that no one really understands, and so, you
- 14 know, the Copyright Office certainly seems to be the
- wrong place to be dealing with that.
- 16 And just two other quick points. Number
- one, in terms of, like, what is the problem or what
- 18 are we really trying to solve here, I don't think that
- 19 a solution that leads to News Corp or The New York
- 20 Times or The Washington Post getting a lot more money
- 21 and local publishers getting a little more money, I
- don't think that's a good solution. I mean, that's
- 23 not the -- the problem with any sort of IP type
- 24 solution is it's blunt. It's a blunt object, and if
- 25 we really -- and, again, this is my view. The problem

- is not that News Corp is having financial problems
- 2 because it isn't or that The New York Times isn't. I
- 3 mean, these companies have -- these publishers have
- 4 all expanded their reach. They're doing great.
- 5 They're making lots of money.
- The problem is the local news publisher,
- 7 which is in, you know, the news desert, and so we need
- 8 to focus on, come up with a solution that is really
- 9 targeted at that problem and not just say, okay, well,
- 10 we'll come up with a solution that leads to News Corp
- and The New York Times and The Washington Post getting
- \$90 more or \$95 more and then, you know, so that the
- local publishers get another \$5. That's not a
- 14 solution that we should, you know, and, frankly, I
- 15 think even the JCPA would probably lead to that
- 16 solution, right, that all the money will still go to
- 17 the big publishers, and then, you know, some crumbs
- will go to the local publishers, and that's not what
- 19 we want.
- 20 And then the last point here is that part of
- 21 -- and this really goes to the first point. Part of
- 22 what's so confusing here is when everyone talks about,
- oh, the, you know, the bad monopoly or monopsony of,
- 24 you know, Facebook and Google with respect to the
- dissemination of news, I think people are sort of

- 1 confusing two different things, right? I mean, on the
- one hand, those companies do -- are in this sort of --
- 3 have this distribution function. Separately, those
- 4 companies have the advertising function, and we need
- 5 to separate those two functions.
- If the concern is advertising and, you know,
- 7 control over advertising, then the focus needs to be
- 8 on advertising. It just happens here in this case to
- 9 coincide that there's no -- but to say, if we're
- 10 worried about insufficient advertising revenue, to say
- 11 that somehow that has anything to do with the
- 12 aggregation, I mean, those are again sort of mixing
- and matching, and so it's really important to sort of
- 14 separate those two, and it's hard to separate those
- 15 two because there is this overlap of functions, but
- 16 there are different -- you know, these are different
- 17 channels, different parts of the companies, and they
- 18 really need to be kept separate.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Ali?
- 20 MS. STERNBURG: Yeah, just to address a few
- of the questions that were raised. As I think most of
- 22 us are copyright lawyers, not antitrust lawyers, but
- 23 my understanding is that for antitrust purposes, a
- 24 part of what you have to establish is what the
- 25 relevant market actually is, and so I think there is

1	some ambiguity about what newspapers own if the
2	copyright press publisher's rights were to change
3	because you can't really talk about the relevant
4	market for rights in an information good until you
5	establish the contours of the right and the nature of
6	the good and what competition and in what are you
7	actually talking about competition in. And so I think
8	defining the market, as my understanding, is an
9	important part of conversations about competition and
10	antitrust, and there's a lot of ambiguity here and
11	lack of clear definitions.
12	As to the First Amendment flaws with the
13	Australian proposal, I know John Bergmayer talked
14	about some of this, but there are definitely some
15	concerns in U.S. First Amendment law, including things
16	around requiring aggregators to carry content, as well

as singling out certain aggregators for differential 17 18 treatment. Both of these would trigger heightened if not -- heightened scrutiny, if not strict scrutiny, 19 20 even more so when a regulation is aimed at particular figures within an industry such as Australia's 21 22 measure, which was aimed at two U.S. companies. So I 23 would raise those as some clear First Amendment 24 challenges with the Australian approach, which is also 25 copyright and -- antitrust and not copyright and so

- 1 not really in the scope of this.
- 2 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Eric?
- MR. SCHWARTZ: Thanks, Andrew. So, to
- 4 answer the question you asked about 15 minutes ago or
- 5 so it seems, should the Copyright Office be looking at
- 6 competition law, I think I already answered earlier
- 7 the answer is yes, and here's why. You have a
- 8 copyright-based industry that is protected by
- 9 copyright laws basically since the outset of U.S.
- 10 federal copyright protection, and you've got a system
- 11 that is broken by the statistics both in the number of
- papers, local papers that are diminishing, to
- Jonathan's point, the number of jobs that are being
- lost, and you have two companies that are dominating
- 15 dissemination and therefore revenue, both on the --
- 16 you know, doing damage both on the ad side of what
- 17 they retain and on the damage to subscription side.
- 18 You know, the question one might ask is,
- 19 where is the consumer in all of this? And, really, I
- 20 think the answer is they're not -- they won't be
- 21 harmed by the JCPA, which, by the way, to Jonathan's
- 22 question, the monies, as Hal Singer mentioned in the
- 23 second panel, would be disseminated both to the bigs
- and the littles, so I think there is that
- dissemination, but the point here is you've got

- 1 creators that are both in the entire ecosystem, to
- 2 Edward's point, the authors and the publishers, you've
- 3 got two dominant disseminators, and the guestion for
- 4 consumers is would it harm consumers if those
- 5 intermediaries have to pay for the cut and paste and
- 6 infringement that they are undertaking on this, you
- 7 know, an enormous scale of billions of takings per
- 8 day, and the answer is no.
- 9 It's just -- it would just be the
- intermediaries that would have to pay, and I don't see
- 11 any difference, and so, for all those reasons, Andrew,
- 12 I do think it's appropriate for the Copyright Office
- to take a look at a copyright-based industry that is
- 14 not operating as it should be or could be and for the
- 15 public benefit. Having quality journalism matters to
- 16 the country both for social and economic reasons, and
- 17 I think that's important for the Office to take a look
- 18 at both, as I said, under existing rights and without
- 19 necessarily talking about the necessity for additional
- 20 rights, just the fact that the existing rights and the
- 21 existing system is not working.
- 22 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Edward, and then I'm
- 23 going to turn to Melinda for the next question. Go
- ahead, Edward.
- MR. HASBROUCK: Thank you. If I could

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

1	respond	to	а	couple	of	points	that	were	made	by
---	---------	----	---	--------	----	--------	------	------	------	----

- 2 Jonathan a few minutes ago and in some of the
- 3 comments, first, there was allusion made to robot.text
- 4 as something that is widely observed. I can't let
- 5 that pass without noting that the Internet Archive,
- 6 which is one of the largest aggregators and infringing
- 7 reproducers of news content, not just of headlines but
- 8 of full text, has made a deliberate decision to
- 9 completely ignore robot.text, so you can't take that
- 10 as a standard that's generally being abided by.
- In terms of the question of, you know, do we
- care whether more money is going to The New York Times
- or The Washington Post? No, I don't. I care whether
- more money is going to the journalists, whether
- 15 they're on the staff of The New York Times, whether
- 16 they're a stringer, whether they're the self publisher
- of the blog of record in my hometown who is now the
- 18 single most influential journalist in that town, a not
- 19 uncommon phenomenon. Where do their revenues come
- 20 from?
- 21 And we've raised this issue before in terms
- 22 of fair use analysis. Before you can begin to assess
- 23 the fair use factors, you need to know what the normal
- 24 modes of exploitation of these works are, but there's
- 25 been almost no inquiry comparable to that into

- 1 publishers' business models, of authors' business
- 2 models, which is a prerequisite to applying fair use
- 3 tests and I think is also really significant in
- 4 figuring out how to divide up the pie of revenues from
- 5 these new uses, these ancillary uses and the ancillary
- 6 rights.
- 7 So there's a very important role, which
- 8 we've asked for before, and I'd reiterate that call
- 9 now for the Copyright Office to dig deeper into
- 10 authors' business models to help provide a framework
- on which more informed fair use analysis could be
- 12 based because a lot of times what we find is people
- are claiming that their use is non-infringing because
- it's not interfering with those uses they're aware of,
- 15 but they don't realize the new and innovative ways
- 16 that authors are actually exploiting their rights that
- 17 are getting trampled on by these new intermediaries
- 18 who claim to be benefitting us while screwing us.
- 19 Thank you.
- 20 MR. FOGLIA: Melinda?
- 21 MS. KERN: Thank you, Andrew. So I believe
- 22 Mr. Bergmayer touched on this a little bit, but we've
- 23 heard a lot about why, I quess, an ancillary copyright
- is not constitutional or would not be constitutional,
- 25 but I wanted to dive a little deeper on the point of,

- is there a version of ancillary copyright that you
- think would be constitutional? I think what was
- 3 mentioned earlier was preserving fair use and other
- 4 limitations, but I wanted to, like I said, dive a
- 5 little deeper on that point and get a couple other
- 6 perspectives if anyone has any. Mr. Bergmayer?
- 7 MR. BERGMAYER: I'll just say no. Thank
- 8 you.
- 9 MS. KERN: Thank you. Mr. Band?
- 10 MR. BAND: Sure. So -- and this is again
- 11 something that we talk about in much greater detail in
- our comments, but to the extent that what is going on
- is an effort to protect something that is not -- that
- is unoriginal, then that just can't be done
- 15 constitutionally. The Supreme Court precedent is very
- 16 clear that the IP clause is both access -- both
- 17 authorizes -- you know, both creates rights but also
- 18 limits rights. It's a floor and a ceiling, and the
- 19 ceiling is, you know, that you can't protect -- you
- 20 can't give protection to something that's not original
- 21 when you're dealing with copyrightable -- with
- 22 writings with copyrightable subject matter, and what
- that means is that you can't rely on the Commerce
- 24 Clause or another power to do something that the IP
- 25 clause prohibits.

1	And, you know, this all came out in great
2	detail in the context of the database legislation
3	debate, which I had the misfortune of spending eight
4	years of my life involved with, but this issue was
5	explored in great detail, and there were you know,
6	the DOJ weighed in and they agreed that you can't rely
7	on the Commerce power to do something that would not
8	be permitted under the IP power. You know,
9	Congresswoman Lofgren wrote a, you know, wrote an
10	opinion on this and so forth. So, you know, there's a
11	lot of case law that the and a lot of analysis that
12	the Copyright Office should dig into to inform its
13	analysis, but it's pretty clear that you can't rely on
14	the Commerce Clause to do anything to protect anything
15	that is not original, so, you know and I'll stop
16	there, and we can go into more detail if you want.
17	MS. KERN: Thank you. Mr. Lavizzari?
18	MR. LAVIZZARI: Yes, thank you.
19	Essentially, for copyright, what is protectable and
20	what is subject to fair use, they're both really
21	involving policy judgments and are different sides of
22	the same coin, and when you look at it that way, I
23	think the premise perhaps that is being given here
24	that, you know, a news article under Feist is not
25	protectable and that's almost like a tablet from

- 1 ancient Rome, it is what it is, but if you look at the
- 2 modern articles, the articles of the future, they are
- 3 really "knowledge stacks". They have really evolved.
- 4 And I think the situation today is quite
- 5 comparable to when, in 1972, the USA decided to
- 6 protect sound recordings previously protectable under
- 7 common law under U.S. state law, and perhaps the same
- 8 or similar discussions were taking place then and
- 9 people said how could you protect sound recordings.
- 10 That's an ancillary right to a performance and a
- 11 musical composition. Well, now you have it, and you
- have had it for a long time, and the world hasn't
- 13 broken in. The Internet's not broken. The
- 14 Constitution is still there.
- 15 So I think it's the same now. An article of
- 16 the 1970s and an article, digital article of today, is
- 17 completely different, so I think one has to look at
- the rationale for such a right, what is it supposed to
- 19 do, and that is exactly why it's so important you're
- 20 studying these questions. Does it recognize the value
- 21 and unique quality of trusted news information? Does
- 22 it help to give the head start that copyright is about
- 23 to the fresh, intelligent, creative impulse that comes
- from use that is so needed nowadays? Does it assist
- in actually claiming damages and objecting to mass

- infringement, where you have, I think, one could
- 2 summarize some of the things that were said previously
- 3 that there are a few actors who are simply too big to
- 4 infringe, and would this ancillary right change the
- 5 balance there, and I think it would. Would it help to
- 6 protect and give protection to an object that can be
- 7 safequarded against unfair competition from third
- 8 party aggregators? Yes, it could.
- 9 Finally, would it be compatible to create
- 10 such a publisher related ancillary right with the
- 11 rights of the author? Could there be a fair reward
- for authors side by side? And I think, again, you
- have the answer in the sound recordings' creation of
- 14 copyright, and so I would urge you to study this but
- 15 not simply look at the news article from the 1970s and
- 16 say Feist said no. Today's articles are completely
- 17 different and are worth protecting. Thank you.
- 18 MS. KERN: Thank you very much. Ms.
- 19 Sternburg?
- 20 MS. STERNBURG: Thanks, Melinda. To go back
- 21 to your question of is there a version of ancillary
- 22 copyright that would be constitutional, I agree with
- John and Jonathan that no, I don't think it could be
- 24 under the First Amendment and all the Supreme Court
- 25 precedent about traditional contours and about 107,

- 1 102(b), ideas, facts, so many limitations on the scope
- of copyright that are constitutional that I think
- 3 would prevent there from being a version of ancillary
- 4 copyright that could possibly be constitutional.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 MS. KERN: Thank you. Mr. Band, did you
- 7 have a response, or did you just -- okay. Thank you.
- 8 So thank you so much for your responses, and I will
- 9 turn it back over to Chris Weston.
- 10 MR. WESTON: Thanks, Melinda. So I wanted
- 11 to -- something that John Bergmayer mentioned that we
- maybe have not paid much attention to was the idea-
- expression dichotomy, and I was thinking about some of
- 14 the examples that Professor Ginsburg provided of
- 15 multiple headlines for the same event but that were
- 16 dramatically different in expression, and I was just
- 17 wondering what your reaction to that example was in
- 18 terms of considering whether or not headlines should
- 19 properly be copyrightable regardless of length. Carlo
- 20 had his hand up first.
- 21 MR. LAVIZZARI: Yeah, just as I mentioned
- 22 earlier in that Chancery Division case of Meltwater,
- 23 which is a media monitoring organization operating
- 24 globally and having been sued successfully globally by
- 25 many newspaper publishers, it was revealed that there

- 1 very often are, in fact, competing headlines crafted
- 2 by different authors from the authors of the articles,
- 3 so you can look at that case decided in 2010 where
- 4 Meltwater was found liable and that absolutely these
- 5 headlines are worth protecting, as sometimes are
- 6 creative titles of books.
- 7 I would also like to point you to the
- 8 interesting debate that took place at the Charles
- 9 Clark lecture in 2017 between Justice Leval and Jon
- 10 Baumgarten where they discussed, in fact, the Google
- 11 Books case and the first instance case in the district
- 12 court as well as the case that Justice Leval was
- ruling on, and he did, in fact, note that as part of
- the record of that case, the snippets that Google
- shows exclude short works. They exclude cookbooks,
- 16 poems, and other type of look up information from the
- 17 snippets, so that was not part of that ruling
- 18 whatsoever even though that case is a mass
- 19 digitization case, not a mass dissemination case.
- But it's worth reading into the U.S.
- 21 Copyright Office that that ruling is no support for
- 22 not protecting short works. Quite the contrary. The
- 23 Judge in that discussion implicitly found that the
- 24 harm caused to short works and short copyrightable
- 25 phrases is actually greater than for longer works.

- 1 Thank you.
- 2 MR. WESTON: Thanks. John?
- 3 MR. BERGMAYER: Yeah, I just want to make
- 4 sure that we're distinguishing, I think, two very
- 5 distinct legal concepts when we're talking about
- 6 headlines because there's copyrightability and then
- there's fair use, and, you know, the copyrightability
- 8 headline question is just similar to what we said
- 9 before about short phrases. It's like shorter phrases
- 10 are simply less likely to be original. You know, I
- 11 agree it is possible in language to convey the same
- 12 underlying factual information sometimes with
- different words. That's one question.
- 14 Then the second question is just fair use.
- 15 It is very possible to maintain that all things being
- 16 equal, because they're headlines, because you're
- 17 linking to something, there's all sorts of reasons to,
- 18 you know, posit that just regardless of where you come
- down on copyrightability that the quotation of
- 20 headlines specifically, not short phrases in the
- 21 abstract but specifically headlines in this context is
- 22 much more likely to be found a fair use even if you
- 23 concede on copyrightability.
- 24 MR. WESTON: Thanks. Jonathan? You're
- 25 muted.

1	MR. BAND: Sorry. I decided I knew I needed
2	to do something, so I lowered my hand, but I didn't
3	remember that I also needed to unmute. Too many
4	things at the same time. But the one point I wanted
5	to make to add to what John was saying is that to the
6	extent, you know, the great harm that rightsholders
7	are alleging that is caused by the aggregators is that
8	people are satisfied by seeing the headline and don't
9	click through, right? They want to be found, but they
10	don't want the person, you know, the reader, to stop
11	at the headline and not go further.
12	And I would just submit that if a person is
13	satisfied by the headline, that obviously indicates
14	that the person only wanted the facts, wasn't
15	interested in the expression, certainly not in the
16	expression in the underlying article, and also not the
17	expression that may exist, if any, in the headline.
18	They simply wanted to know, what was the score of the
19	Wizards game last night? You know, they simply want
20	to know, you know, who, you know, who allegedly won an
21	election. They're not interested in anything else
22	because, if they're satisfied by the headline and
23	don't click through, that's all they want, and that
24	seems to me to indicate it suggests that certainly
25	that it would be a fair use right in that case?

1	If the person is satisfied by simply seeing
2	the Wizards, you know, all they wanted to know is not
3	even they didn't care about the score. They simply
4	wanted to know did the Wizards win last night and
5	that's all they need, right? And they're not going to
6	click through. Then, clearly, their purposes simply
7	is factual, but even beyond that, I mean, that really
8	does indicate the fact that the audience can be
9	satisfied by purely factual information suggests that
LO	in the analysis that at least in that particular use
L1	that it is a merger.
L2	MR. WESTON: Thanks. Eric?
L3	MR. SCHWARTZ: Yeah, so there's two parts to
L4	the question, Chris, I think. You know, one is the
L5	predicate question of whether or not there's copyright
L6	protectability and then to some of the others who have
L7	answered this is the question of fair use. I think,
L8	to Jonathan's point that he was just making on click
L9	throughs to answer the second point first, the fact
20	that 65 percent of those who go to Google News don't
21	click back to the original source is an indication on
22	a fair use analysis that there's a substitutional use
23	by Google News.
24	To the first question, first of all, it's

the broad strokes in some of the filings that somehow

25

- 1 news is not copyright protectable, you know, digging
- deeper into the question of whether a particular
- 3 headline may be. Again, as happened in the cases that
- 4 have looked at with short phrases, it's a question of
- 5 originality in a short phrase and some may rise to the
- 6 level of originality and some may not, but the bigger
- 7 problem, of course, is it's not just headlines that
- 8 are taken, it's entire photographs, so it's again
- 9 misrepresenting what the problem is from the point of
- 10 view of the creators, the authors and publishers.
- 11 It's the taking of the headline plus the lede plus an
- entire photograph, which certainly has copyrightable
- expression, and incorporating that in a cut-and-paste
- way into the aggregator's site.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. Ali?
- 16 MS. STERNBURG: I would just note that the
- 17 Copyright Office got it right in the NOI where it said
- that most fundamentally, facts and ideas are not
- 19 copyrightable, nor are titles and short phrases,
- 20 including headlines. I think it's important to --
- 21 yeah, I agree that they should not -- that they're not
- 22 protectable by copyright and that you don't even need
- 23 to get to fair use, but there's fair use analysis
- there as well.
- I was going to make another point, but I

- just lost my train of thought. So, yeah, I guess I
- 2 would just say that the Office -- another point -- I
- 3 might make it later, but, yeah, I agree the Office is
- 4 -- oh, so just generally in fair use, I think it's
- 5 important that the analysis is flexible. We don't
- 6 want to have to say that a certain amount of words or
- 7 characters or something is some kind of pseudo-law
- 8 thing where people -- so, yeah, I think it's important
- 9 that that remains flexible, but you don't even need to
- 10 get to fair use because it's not protectable by
- 11 copyright, as the Office correctly noted in the NOI.
- MR. WESTON: Thank you. I'm going to move
- to Andrew now to ask what is probably the last
- 14 question.
- 15 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Because we are
- 16 approaching the end of the panel, I want to ask
- whether there are other rights, whether of users or
- authors or platforms or treaty obligations, that we've
- 19 not yet discussed that you would like to raise before
- we finish the panel? And I'll start with Edward.
- 21 MR. HASBROUCK: Thank you. I realize it's
- 22 probably, you know, out of scope, but given the
- 23 invitation, we would reiterate our belief that there
- is a continued need for moral rights legislation. I
- 25 earlier alluded to the need for legislation to

1	implement	Berne	10((3)	١.

25

2	In addition, building on some of the
3	comments in the earlier panels, the biggest barrier
4	barriers to enforcing our rights are often the
5	registration requirements. And I find it particularly
6	whether you want to call it ironic or call it
7	hypocritical, that those who are saying, well, this
8	isn't a copyright problem, this is an enforcement
9	problem are the same ones who want to raise the
10	barriers of registration, which currently are (a) a
11	prohibited formality and a Berne violation and (b) a
12	barrier to enforcement of our rights, even higher.
13	So, if you want to say this is an enforcement problem,
14	there remains a need to reform the registration
15	system.
16	It's our position that registration should
17	be eliminated, but even without doing that, while we
18	appreciate very much the modest reform that was made
19	in implementing group registration for multiple
20	articles published online, that still doesn't come
21	close to addressing the bigger problem of the
22	effective impossibility of registering dynamic web
23	content, which remains essentially a flat bar to

meaningful copyright protection. So, if you're going

to go down the path of, well, either some of this is

- 1 outside the scope of the Copyright Office or this is
- an enforcement problem, the place where you can really
- do something within the Office is to reform the
- 4 procedures for registration of web content. Thank you
- 5 very much.
- 6 MR. WESTON: Thank you. Jonathan?
- 7 MR. BAND: I remembered to perform the right
- 8 function. So just in response to Ed's point, it's not
- 9 a -- registration is not a Berne violation because it
- 10 only applies to U.S. citizens.
- 11 With respect to the question you asked,
- 12 Andrew, rightsholders have plenty of causes of action
- in addition to copyright that they could use right now
- in addition to Section 1201. If they use
- 15 technological protections, you know, there's the
- 16 Computer Fraud and Abuse Act, there's trespass to
- 17 chattel, so Computer Fraud and Abuse is both at the
- 18 federal level, but then every state just about, I
- 19 believe, has its own version of a Computer Fraud and
- 20 Abuse Act which prohibits unauthorized access to
- 21 information and, again, trespass to chattel. So there
- are plenty of causes of action that could be used
- 23 right now, but they're not being used, and so, you
- know, we've talked about why, you know, the
- 25 rightsholders say they're not being used because, you

- 1 know, a gun is being held to their head and there's a
- 2 Hobson's choice.
- I would suggest that perhaps if, you know,
- 4 the right entity did the deep economic analysis, the
- 5 conclusion is that the value flow is entirely in the
- 6 direction of the rightsholders and that they benefit
- 7 so much more, you know, from being included in Google
- 8 News than not being included in Google News that --
- 9 you know, so that's why. I mean, they just simply
- 10 would make an obvious economic choice that this is --
- 11 that they get a huge benefit from it and that having a
- must carry -- having a, you know, additional payment
- would simply -- certainly, for the big guys, would
- just be, you know, additional gravy.
- 15 MR. FOGLIA: Thank you. And everyone else,
- 16 if you can please answer the question and fold in any
- 17 closing statement you want to offer because we're
- 18 going to be transitioning to closing statements.
- 19 Thanks, Carlo?
- 20 MR. LAVIZZARI: Yes. So I have three points
- 21 that might be interesting for the Copyright Office to
- 22 consider. The first one is one that builds around
- 23 what Jonathan just said. When I have to console
- 24 clients that their works have been copied, I say,
- "what's worse than being copied?" -- "Not being

- 1 copied." It seems to me that that is pretty much what
- 2 Jonathan said.
- 3 And it looks to me -- that brings me to my
- 4 second point, that perhaps the principles around
- 5 standard essential patents could be interesting where
- 6 you have large companies doing a holdout, effectively
- 7 refusing to accept the license. It seems that large
- 8 news aggregators are effectively doing that. It's a
- 9 holdout. They could, but they just choose not to.
- 10 The third and last item is linked to the
- 11 Berne Convention, but, also, I like in particular the
- wording of the European Copyright Directive, Article
- 13 5-3(c). I'm going to read it. It won't take long.
- 14 It's an exception, but you will see that it
- 15 holds some interesting comebacks for rightsholders.
- 16 So it is allowed "to make reproductions by the press,
- 17 communication to the public or making available of
- 18 published articles on current economic, political, or
- 19 religious topics or of broadcast or other subject
- 20 matter of the same character, in cases where such use
- is not expressly reserved, and as long as the source,
- the author is indicated or the use of the works in
- 23 connection with the reporting of current events, to
- 24 the extent justified for the informatory purpose as
- long as the source, including the author's name, is

- indicated, unless this turns out to be impossible."
- 2 It seems to me to the extent that these
- 3 platforms are acting as aggregators, why aren't they
- 4 simply considered -- I know they fight this status,
- 5 other organs of the press, in which case they should
- 6 be held to the same standard? So, to the extent that
- 7 they curate content, I don't really see why these
- 8 rules shouldn't apply. They can also be found in
- 9 Article 10(2) and (3) of the Berne Convention, so I
- just quoted here the European Copyright Directive, but
- 11 there is an international standard to the same effect.
- 12 My last point is linked to the old Times v.
- 13 Tasini case. In that case where it was about who owns
- 14 digital rights, a U.S. court eventually refused to
- 15 grant an injunction to Tasini author against Times
- 16 saying that it would be a disproportionate remedy but
- 17 that there would be compensation, and I do wonder if
- 18 these principles applying to injunctive relief in the
- 19 U.S. may also in some way contribute to the balance of
- 20 finding a higher level of copyright protection in the
- 21 U.S.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Eric?
- MR. SCHWARTZ: So, as just closing remarks,
- just want to say to Chris, Andrew, Melinda and
- 25 everyone at the Copyright Office thank you very much,

- first of all, for undertaking this study. To repeat
- 2 something that's, you know, sort of a theme of mine in
- 3 this panel then, that from the News Media Alliance's
- 4 point of view, we do think it would be very helpful to
- 5 restate and clarify the scope of existing rights and
- 6 protection and the nature of fair use in this
- 7 particular instance.
- 8 Second, that we are facing primarily, as
- 9 I've said, an enforcement problem. To sort of build
- 10 on something Edward just raised to this last question,
- 11 we did make suggestions about improving internal
- 12 Copyright Office practices with regard to the
- registration of dynamic websites, and we would look
- forward to working with the Copyright Office on ways
- 15 to do this. I can speak from personal experience
- 16 having made the first registration for a website, I
- 17 don't know, 15 or 20 years ago, whenever it was, and
- 18 those practices haven't changed all that much, but,
- obviously, the nature of websites has.
- 20 Perhaps a pre registration type system of a
- 21 paper only initially followed by a subsequent deposit
- 22 copy, something that -- something has to be better
- than the current system, and it is important if
- 24 enforcement is the theme of this panel for my point of
- view, it's certainly important to have an effective

- and easy registration system both for standing to sue
- and for effective remedies in Section 412, statutory
- damages and attorneys' fees. Thank you.
- 4 MR. FOGLTA: Ali?
- 5 MS. STERNBURG: Yes. Thanks again for the
- 6 opportunity to participate in this. Just to kind of
- 7 reiterate some of the points that I made throughout, I
- 8 think there are a lot of copyright and copyright
- 9 adjacent and some non-copyright reasons why additional
- 10 press publisher rights are essentially an ancillary
- 11 copyright would be really problematic under U.S. law
- 12 and in international obligations.
- Just to raise one more element of U.S.
- copyright law that hasn't really been mentioned a lot
- 15 but was mentioned in the Office's NOI is the merger
- 16 doctrine. We talked a bit about idea-expression, but
- 17 just to quote from the Office's NOI itself, the merger
- 18 doctrine bars protection "where there are only a
- 19 few, limited ways of expressing an idea, the merger
- 20 doctrine bars protection for the expression in order
- 21 to avoid giving a backdoor monopoly to the idea
- 22 itself, " so I just mention that as yet another reason
- 23 under U.S. copyright law that the scope of
- 24 protectability and other limitations and exceptions
- like fair use, just one more reason why there are

- 1 concerns on behalf of industry and the public
- 2 interest. Thanks again.
- 3 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Jonathan?
- 4 MR. BAND: Thanks. So two quick points.
- 5 One is that as the Copyright Office looks at this
- 6 issue, it really needs to dig into the history and
- 7 really understand how the Internet generally, not news
- 8 aggregation specifically, but the Internet generally,
- 9 has completely eviscerated the historic business model
- of newspapers in general and local newspapers in
- 11 particular and how it's the Internet that has, you
- 12 know, the Internet writ large has basically eliminated
- the local newspaper's monopoly over advertising, and
- that is the root cause of the crisis that is facing
- 15 local newspapers now.
- 16 And so, you know, the Office really needs to
- focus on that. To the extent that it's, you know,
- 18 there's this, you know, narrative that now we're
- 19 hearing about how the news aggregators somehow are
- 20 siphoning off traffic and somehow benefitting even
- 21 though that's kind of hard to see exactly how they
- benefit, but, you know, to the extent that they do
- 23 benefit by people simply stopping at Google News,
- 24 which has no ads, but, you know, and the argument that
- somehow there's a substitution effect, again, the

- Office really needs to look deep, and I think the
- 2 ultimate answer is going to be there will be no
- 3 conclusive evidence that there is a meaningful
- 4 substitution effect of the people.
- 5 There's no way -- you know, a person who
- 6 simply again wants to know what the score of the
- 7 Wizards game was last night, to say somehow that if
- 8 they had gone to the Washington Post's page that they
- 9 then would have what? Read the article? Spent more
- 10 time? Clicked on ads? I mean, it's entirely
- 11 speculative, especially if, again, most -- the people
- who are stopping at the headline who simply get the
- 13 fact that they want, they're not going to be clicking
- on anything, and
- 15 MR. FOGLIA: Jonathan, we're three minutes
- over, so if you could conclude.
- 17 MR. BAND: Right. So I think it's just, you
- 18 know, there really needs to be digging into the
- 19 substitution effect issue and not simply accepting it
- 20 at face value.
- 21 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. And sorry to cut you
- 22 off. John?
- 23 MR. BERGMAYER: News is a public good.
- 24 Public Knowledge agrees that there's a challenge
- 25 particularly with local news, and we think that a

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 vigorous public policy response from the government is
- 2 warranted. However, putting the constitutional
- arguments, I've said enough aside, I think that a
- 4 property right-based approach is simply the wrong
- 5 approach. It is a square peg in a round hole. I
- 6 don't think it would work, and it would have many
- 7 unintended consequences.
- We are not just saying "no" to everything.
- 9 Our comments do have -- you know, we do think they're
- 10 outside the jurisdiction of this Office. Other
- 11 solutions, and I think it's probably relevant to some
- of the people here, our policy solution does involve
- vigorous antitrust enforcement against some of the
- panelists who are here today, so, you know, I think
- 15 you can sort of recognize that there is a problem but
- 16 just profoundly disagree on the means to address the
- 17 problem, and I would hope that everyone who has
- participated today, you know, can understand, you
- 19 know, this is a good faith argument. You know, I
- 20 respect a lot of the arguments on the other side, and
- I would hope that, you know, others give the same
- 22 courtesy to us. Thank you.
- 23 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. And I see Edward and
- 24 Ali have their hands up. We are five minutes over, so
- I will ask each of you to keep it to 30 seconds if

- 1 possible, and I'll start with Ali since she had her
- 2 hand up first.
- 3 MS. STERNBURG: Thank you. I just wanted to
- 4 raise one more item and reiterate one thing that I and
- 5 several other panelists have said throughout today.
- 6 One thing I didn't really talk about as much, but
- 7 there's a lot of U.S. copyright precedent around fair
- 8 use, thumbnail photos, snippets in search engines, so
- 9 there's a lot of fair use precedent in addition to a
- 10 lot of copyright protections, scope reasons, but just
- 11 to reiterate the final point is that this is the
- 12 Copyright Office, and a lot of what's been discussed,
- even as John Bergmayer just mentioned, a lot of what's
- 14 been discussed has been outside of the scope of
- 15 copyright and more in antitrust and competition and
- 16 other areas of law that I don't think are within the
- 17 scope of what Congress asked and what this study is
- 18 intended to do, so I would encourage staying on topic
- 19 to copyright. Thank you.
- MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Edward?
- 21 MR. HASBROUCK: More than anything else, the
- 22 future of journalists depends on whether -- journalism
- 23 -- depends on whether journalists can continue to make
- 24 a living as journalists and continue to practice that
- 25 profession, so I hope that you will center your

- 1 concerns going forward on the rights, the livelihoods,
- 2 the business models of those journalists and how to
- 3 make sure that they remain viable. Thank you.
- 4 MR. FOGLIA: Thanks. Melinda?
- 5 MS. KERN: All right. Well, thank you,
- 6 everyone. That concludes our third and final panel
- 7 for the Ancillary Copyright Protections for Publishers
- 8 roundtable. If all the panelists on this panel could
- 9 just please make sure their microphones are muted and
- 10 turn their cameras off, we will resume our audience
- 11 participation session at 3:15 p.m. Eastern Standard
- 12 Time, so that's in about eight minutes, so thank you
- so much, and we will see you guys back here at 3:15.
- 14 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
- 15 MR. WESTON: Okay. Welcome back, everybody.
- 16 It's 3:15, and as announced, we have a open mike
- 17 session for people who signed up in order to give
- 18 brief oral comments on the topic at hand, copyright
- 19 protections for press publishers, so I believe we have
- 20 two people who have signed up. The first is Jay Leon
- Peace, Jr., and so I would ask that Mr. Peace be
- unmuted and he can go ahead and make his comment.
- 23 MR. PEACE: I apologize. I had a urgent
- 24 call on the other line there. Yes, I can be heard?
- MR. WESTON: Yes, we can hear you.

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 MR. PEACE: Okay. Thank you. Just very
- short, I guess, I'll make it much shorter, is that my
- 3 request is that the fees for registration, if there's
- 4 any way to have them lowered for those of us who are
- 5 independent, freelance, or say non-traditional
- 6 providers to facilitate our getting access from, I
- 7 guess, in the -- access to protection for our content,
- 8 if there's any way to lower those fees. The larger
- 9 institutions and people that are more established and
- 10 they have more money aren't as impacted as those of us
- 11 that do not.
- 12 MR. WESTON: Okay. Thank you very much.
- 13 MR. PEACE: Thank you. Thank you.
- MR. WESTON: Our next speaker or next
- 15 commenter is Michelle Shocked, and you can go ahead
- 16 whenever you're ready.
- 17 (No response.)
- 18 MR. WESTON: You can go ahead. You're muted
- 19 right now.
- MS. SHOCKED: Thank you for following
- 21 through on Senator Tillis's request to conduct this
- 22 study and for the different points of view that were
- 23 represented, but if there's anything I can do to
- amplify the point of view represented by Edward
- 25 Hasbrouck and the public commenter that just spoke,

- we're independent creators, and I don't know how often
- 2 our voices are represented or heard in these
- 3 conversations, but this is an opportunity to let you
- 4 know that we're really struggling out here, and we're
- 5 relying on the Copyright Office to find a remedy given
- 6 all of the factors that are destroying our
- 7 livelihoods. Thank you.
- 8 MR. WESTON: Thank you very much. So we
- 9 have no more people who signed up to comment, so I
- 10 want to close this roundtable by saying thank you to
- 11 Andrew and Melinda, who joined me in asking questions.
- 12 Thank you to Steve and Alicia, who helped set all this
- up and helped manage the Zoom calls. And finally and
- 14 most of all, thank you to all the panelists, who took
- 15 time out of their schedule to join us, and thank you
- 16 to everybody who has and who will submit written
- 17 comments. With -- I don't believe there's anything
- 18 else, so I will call this roundtable to a close and
- 19 wish everyone a good afternoon.
- 20 (Whereupon, at 3:20 p.m., the roundtable in
- 21 the above entitled matter adjourned.)
- 22 //
- 23 //
- 24 //
- 25 //

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

CASE TITLE: Publishers' Protections Study Roundtable

HEARING DATE: December 9, 2021

LOCATION: Washington, D.C.

I hereby certify that the proceedings and evidence are contained fully and accurately on the tapes and notes reported by me at the hearing in the above case before the Library of Congress.

Date: December 9, 2021

David Jones

Official Reporter

Heritage Reporting Corporation

Suite 206

1220 L Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20005-4018

Publis	shers' Protections S	tudy Roundtable	oundtable December 9, 2021			
	2021 [1] 142:5	38: 15,25 39: 10,11 46:	55 :7,14 61 :19 67 :11	addresses [1] 59:5	aggregating [2] 17:5	
	20th [1] 147:1	2,5 69 :1 79 :20 82 :9	71 :15 111 :6 130 :4	addressing 5 29:11	107 :25	
\$5 [1] 179 :13	24 [2] 15 :7 47 :23	84 :15,16 97 :2 109 :19	134: 5	30 :5 32 :9 104 :1 197 :	aggregation [31] 3:24	
\$90 [1] 179 :12	29 [1] 156: 23	112 :5 148 :7 178 :7	Act [6] 49:7 71:15 98:	21	7: 4 8: 5,11 13: 4,6,21,	
\$95 [1] 179 :12	3	above [2] 142:4 210:	10,10 198: 16,20	adds [1] 150:16	25 18 :4 25 :17 50 :18	
1		21	acted [1] 129:18	adequate [8] 48:17	57 :11,18 58 :2,10 61 :	
// 1241 4.42 +6 7 0 0 10 11	3 [4] 52 :20 141 :22 145 :	absence [1] 87:6	acting (য় 22:9 81:22	63 :9 98 :2,5 157 :25	8 63 :8 69 :17 70 :3 81 :	
// [24] 142: 6,7,8,9,10,11,	21 201 :9	absolutely [14] 17:3	201 :3	162: 17 165: 1,1	13,19 82 :6 96 :14,14	
12,13,14,15,16,17,18,	3:15 [6] 5:9 74:8 143:	85 :5,6,11,12 86 :11	action [6] 67:23 68:1,	adequately [3] 7:20	108 :3,7 109 :9 150 :17,	
19,20,21,22,23,24,25	23 208: 11,13,16	92 :24 94 :4 133 :13	3 162 :1 198 :12,22	23 :9,9	19 180 :12 204 :8	
210 :22,23,24,25	3:20 [1] 210: 20	137 :6 164 :24 165 :25	active [3] 68:15 76:11	adhere [2] 64:24 65:8	aggregator [3] 8:14	
0	30 [3] 37 :3 70 :13 206 :	166 :10 191 :4	120:8	adhesion [1] 29:8	141:2 169: 5	
08 [2] 16: 12,13	25	abstract [2] 17:18	activities [1] 23:11	adjacent [2] 129:19	aggregator's [1] 195:	
4	30,000 [1] 164: 20	192 :21	actors [2] 117:16 189:	203:9	14	
<u> </u>	300 [1] 60:22	Abuse [3] 198:16,17,	3	adjourned [1] 210:21	aggregators [38] 22:	
1 [2] 72: 21,21	31,000 [1] 92 :21	20	actual 6 11:9 13:18	adjunct [1] 66:20	3,6 25 :2,6 27 :13 30 :	
1:30 [3] 141:22 142:5	33 [1] 154: 22	accelerated [5] 19:15	43 :20 58 :7 59 :14 69 :	administrability [1]	14 31: 2,10,16 35: 15	
143 :2	35 [2] 19 :19 28 :20	24 :22 28 :3 34 :10 62 :	24	135:17	36 :6 47 :8 49 :18 52 :	
10 [4] 50 :13 72 :24 110 :	36 [2] 37: 3,5	21	actually [40] 8:19 10:	administration [1]	16 76 :20 81 :23 96 :16,	
17 177 :10	37,000 [1] 19 :8	accept [3] 108:3 150:	15,20 12 :4 13 :23 15 :	135:8	24 108 :13 124 :14 140	
10(1 [12] 145: 24,25		17 200: 7	23 27 :6 36 :19 37 :2	admission [1] 93:20		
146 :5 148 :22 149 :5,8,	4				21 141 :4 148 :7 149 :	
23 150 :11 151 :1,8,12	40 [1] 76 :11	acceptable [2] 60:4,6	39 :3 43 :3,5 50 :20 55 :	admit [2] 32:8,19	14 150 :2 157 :19 165 :	
152: 9	412 [1] 203 :2	accepting [1] 205:19	9 57:8 58:18 59:4 60:	adopt [1] 159:25	19 166 :5 167 :18 177 :	
10(2 [1] 201:9	450,000 [1] 60: 21	access [27] 13:4,5 32:	11 68:19 70:11 71:4	adopted [6] 3:19,25	12 181 :16,17 184 :6	
10(3 6 149:22,24 150:	4A [1] 118: 12	3 35 :4 68 :17,20 69 :3	74:18 95:21 96:3 98:	103 :3 146 :21 155 :8	189 :8 193 :7 200 :8	
3,9,13 197 :1	5	90 :1,3,14 100 :16,19	19 99 :11 102 :23 113 :	166 :16	201 :3 204 :19	
10,000 [1] 55:15		104 :15,17 105 :19 106 :	l '	adopting [2] 32:18 75:	aggregators' [1] 149:	
10:45 [1] 73: 1	5-3(c [1] 200 :13	19 120 :22 123 :9,11	164 :8,14 168 :23 173 :	25	6	
100 [2] 177:10 178:1	50 [1] 169 :12	130 :8,15 169 :24 170 :	16 180 :25 181 :7 185 :	ads [6] 20:19 36:12,13	ago [7] 31:17 32:13 38:	
	500 [1] 110:7	6 186 :16 198 :20 209 :	16 188 :25 191 :25	44: 17 204: 24 205: 10	9 138 :17 182 :4 184 :2	
102(b [1] 190:1	500,000 [1] 61 :17	6,7	ad [15] 9:20 26:6,10,15	advance [1] 139:15	202 :17	
107 [1] 189:25	6	access-based [2] 89:	30: 25 31: 1,18 48: 15,	advanced [1] 168:22	agree [30] 13:19,23 24:	
12:20 [1] 142:3		24 90 :9	20 53 :12 92 :18 106 :	advancing [1] 164:15	1 25 :12,12 32 :25 33 :	
1201 [12] 68:19 105:6	65 [1] 194 :20	accessed [1] 27:24	25 107 :8 136 :2 182 :	advert [1] 66:18	5,15,22 34: 1 51: 5,12	
125 :21 129 :21,22 130 :	7	accompanied [1]	16	advertisements [2]	56 :11 57 :21 64 :18 65 :	
3,5,11,11 159 :10 169 :	7 [1] 55: 15	173 :9	adaptation [1] 34:10	28 :13 35 :1	10,14 67 :7 70 :25 74 :	
24 198:14	7,000 [1] 60:21	accordance [2] 149:	add [9] 13:20 30:9 39:	advertisers [2] 25:3	21 86: 13,14 98: 18	
1201(a [4] 89:24 90:	71,000 [1] 92 :20	10,18	18 41: 22 50: 17 51: 6	26 :6	159 :15 163 :6 175 :14	
13 104 :16,16		according [1] 92:21	57: 8 129 :15 193 :5	advertising [21] 8:14	189 :22 192 :11 195 :21	
15 [7] 71 :13 152 :7 153 :	8	account [1] 117:15	added [1] 91:11	19 :20 21 :15 22 :15 23 :	196: 3	
11 155 :7 166 :16 182 :	8 [4] 128 :2,2 170 :18,18	accounted [1] 36:10	Adding [1] 28:21	16,21 26 :14 28 :7 32 :	agreed [1] 187:6	
4 202 :17	9	accrue [1] 61:7	addition [8] 62:3 64:	18 36 :25 37 :1 60 :3	agreement [8] 47:20	
188 [3] 132 :12,21,21		accurate [4] 20:24 39:	24 65 :15 171 :4 197 :2	62 :2 63 :5 101 :11 180 :	93:12 94:14 96:6 151:	
1880s [1] 151:2	9 [1] 142: 5	3 94 :19 125 :21	198 :13,14 207 :9	4,6,7,8,10 204: 13	9 167: 1,2,7	
1918 [1] 70:7	9:05 [1] 3:2	accurately [2] 43:10	additional [20] 3:14,	advertisings [1] 20:	agreements [1] 166:	
1967 [1] 151:3	90 [1] 37:2	129 :5	24 13: 8 73: 9 75: 2,5	25	21	
1970s [2] 188:16 189:	90,000 [1] 61 :18	accusation [1] 135:	76: 15 77: 13,19 96: 10,	Affairs [4] 4:11,12 73:	agrees [1] 205:24	
15	90s [1] 176:3	24	12 101 :12 116 :24 123 :	13 153 :6	ahead [11] 40:2 60:13	
1972 [1] 188: 5	95 [1] 26: 14	achieve [2] 66:7,16	13 141 :23,24 183 :19	affected [3] 29:13 86:	91:1 118:1 146:2 154:	
1976 [1] 42 :8	A	achieved [1] 93:5	199 :12,14 203 :9	9 116 :19	7 171 :13 183 :24 208 :	
2		acknowledges [1] 49:	address [31] 8:2 9:24	affecting [1] 27:15	22 209: 15,18	
	a.m [1] 3:2	8	10 :10 13 :1 16 :6 21 :	affiliation গ্র 6:1 73:	aimed [2] 181:20,22	
2 [6] 36 :10 37 :4 52 :20	abandoning [1] 140:	acknowledgment [1]	1		air [3] 45:9 62:22 105:	
72:25 73:1 144:1	16	49: 2	25 32 :15 57 :9 88 :6	affirmative [1] 87:16	24	
20 [3] 31 :17 32 :13 202 :	abided [1] 184:10	acquire [1] 37:24	89: 16,19,21 90: 4,12,	afford [1] 141:10	albeit [1] 11:13	
17	abilities [2] 37:13 53:	acquires [1] 28:16	20 103 :10,15 116 :21	afoul [1] 173:19	alcohol [1] 60:8	
2000s [1] 176:3	15	acquiring [1] 54:2	121 :11 129 :19 156 :10		Ali [10] 145 :16 162 :21	
2008 [1] 92:21	ability [16] 14:2,3,21	acquisition [1] 76:13	164 :19 165 :5 169 :20	afternoon [1] 210:19	167 :9 169 :17 170 :11	
2009 [1] 28:16	28 :7,9 29 :5 45 :22 46 :	acquisitions [1] 24:	172 :23 180 :20 206 :16		180 :19 195 :15 203 :4	
2010 [2] 168 :20 191 :3	13 62 :8 68 :18,23 108 :	24	addressed [7] 10:9	aggregate [1] 100:19	206 :24 207 :1	
2017 [1] 191:9	12 119 :5 124 :6 164 :	across [14] 6:9 7:17	30 :6 87 :13 88 :14 117 :	aggregated [4] 10:13	Alicia [1] 210:12	
2019 [1] 156:23	13 177: 1	16 :16 19 :7,24 25 :13	7 162 :23 171 :6	20 :2 22 :9 57 :13	alien [1] 57:1	
2020 [1] 92:21	able [19] 34: 17,20,22	13110 1011,27 20110				
	l .			1		

Publis	sl
allegedly [1] 193:20	l
alleging [1] 193:7	l
allein [1] 169:14	l
Alliance [14] 6:8,14,	l
17 88 :24 91 :9 99 :6	l
139 :22 144 :10 145 :14	l
	l
148 :18 149 :17 154 :9,	l
12 166 :24	l
Alliance's [1] 202:3	l
allocated [1] 77:1	l
allocation [1] 118:24	l
allow [13] 5:4 27:24	l
44 :5,10 71 :10 74 :2	l
104 :20 131 :11 137 :25	l
146 :8,23 158 :1,1	l
allowed [7] 147:11	l
	l
158 :16 169 :6 176 :13,	l
14,18 200 :16	l
allowing [2] 140 :19	l
145 :9	ı
allows [4] 49:8 89:20	l
104 :17 165 :15	l
alluded [1] 196:25	l
allusion [1] 184:3	l
	l
almost [6] 32:2 70:12	l
82 :8 85 :9 184 :25 187 :	l
25	l
alone [6] 11:21 61:18	l
79: 12 102: 25 134: 4	l
169 :15	l
alongside [1] 61:13	l
alphabetical [1] 144:	l
6	l
alphabetically [1] 6:1	l
1 -	l
already [19] 22:1 45:3	l
89: 5 104 :16 106 :11	l
107: 6,14,15 110: 19	l
117: 24 119: 8 134 :10	l
155 :10,14 169 :24 170 :	1
6 171 :12 172 :2 182 :6	l
alter [1] 105:4	l
alternative [1] 50:18	
amazing [1] 13:24	l
ambiguity [2] 181:1,	
1 .	
10	
Amendment [26] 67:	
16 90 :17 100 :4 108 :	
25 117 :20 125 :20 153 :	1
18,20,25 154 :5 163 :2,	l
7,18,25 164: 3,4,16	
167 :11,14,21,25 170 :	l
16 181 :12,15,23 189 :	ı
24	l
American [5] 144:10	l
	1
148: 18 152: 17,18 167 :	1
4	l
among [7] 19:10 26:7	l
47 :10 79 :12 87 :20 92 :	l
	П
20 94 :17	
20 94 :17 amongst [2] 89 :21	
amongst [2] 89:21	

amount [6] 14:19 16: 13 18:14 55:21 83:22 196:6 AMP [9] 28:3,9,11,22 **29**:2 **35**:24 **36**:2,3 **63**: amplify [3] 93:16 123: 14 209:24 analysis [17] 11:23 27: 21 88:16 89:8 104:10 **146**:19 **150**:25 **156**:4 184:22 185:11 187:11. 13 **194**:10,22 **195**:23 196:5 199:4 analytics [1] 62:16 analyzed [1] 33:25 ancient [1] 188:1 ancillary [54] 3:17 71: 24 75:25 88:8,17 101: 20 **102**:13,25 **103**:17, 21 107:23 108:20 109: 23 117:2 119:25 122: 10 124:25 130:20 136: 18 **143**:4 **146**:11 11 **147:**4,12,16 **148:**2,16 **149**:5 **152**:23 **153**:21 **155**:5,9 **156**:15 **159**: 19,24,25 **160:**4,7,10 **163**:17,19 **165**:4 **167**: 15 **185**:5,5,23 **186**:1 **188:**10 **189:**4,10,21 **190:**3 **203:**10 **208:**7 Andrew [24] 4:12 5:21 12:1.2 17:25 36:18 52:22 67:18 71:22 73: 11 **80**:7 **92**:22 **102**:9 132:10 143:15 169:17 **170:**24 **182:**3 **183:**11 **185:**21 **196:**13 **198:**12 201:24 210:11 angle [2] 26:25 34:25 animated [1] 113:5 Anne [1] 105:10 Annemarie [12] 75:6, 7 **76**:2 **94**:8 **100**:10 102:11 107:14 109:7 **115**:8 **128**:9 **133**:22 137:23 Annemarie's [1] 107: announced [2] 119:8 208:16 another [18] 11:25 19: 9 39:9,18 41:22 42: 12 **51**:16 **62**:12 **64**:10 68:7 97:15 100:5 113: 7 **179**:13 **186**:24 **195**: 25 196:2 203:22 answer [38] 4:20 7:8. 19 **12**:8 **27**:6 **47**:10 **52**:8 **57**:8 **59**:4 **60**:15 73:18 76:16.17 77:10.

11 84:21 85:2 86:13 90:10,22 92:22 103:7, 13,15 111:10 122:16 **124**:18 **158**:6 **166**:4 **175**:18 **182**:4,7,20 **183**:8 **189**:13 **194**:19 **199**:16 **205**:2 answered [3] 10:4 **182**:6 **194**:17 answering [1] 102:3 answers [6] 67:21 97: 12 **102**:6 **134**:20 **143**: 20 153:2 anterior [1] 75:9 anti [3] 48:18 49:8 62: anticipate [1] 130:19 antitrust [29] 33:7 52: 9 80:20,25 86:5 104: 21 107:7 108:22 144: 18 **164**:1,3,14 **167**:24 **168**:1,3,6,12 **172**:24 **173**:7.8.9.19.22 **180**: 22.23 181:10.25 206: 13 207:15 anybody [4] 61:10 70: 15 **85**:4 **113**:18 anyway [1] 150:13 apart [1] 64:17 apologize [2] 127:11 208:23 apparently [2] 77:3, appeal [1] 130:1 appear [8] 15:13,14 **25**:24 **26**:1 **28**:25 **36**: 3 44:11 100:17 appearance [1] 58:2 appearing [4] 6:13 40: 10,11,13 appears [8] 15:10,12 **25**:22 **36**:1 **45**:2 **79**: 21 83:13 87:23 appendix [2] 17:15,19 applicable [1] 69:17 application [1] 68:4 applications [2] 22: 15 **35:**8 applied [3] 117:14 **149**:9 **152**:18 applies [4] 120:7 132: 22 149:9 198:10 apply [8] 10:24 82:11 90:3,16 140:25 152: 15 **176**:11 **201**:8 applying [5] 12:15 **176**:1,15 **185**:2 **201**: appreciate [12] 71:2 **121**:19 **132**:3 **137**:23 **139**:8 **140**:3 **153**:13 **160**:1,2,11 **168**:5 **197**:

approach [17] 33:7 **43**:16 **50**:24 **55**:3 **98**: 11 **109**:16 **110**:5,15 111·16 117·6 121·2 123:5 127:23 134:16 **181:**24 **206:**4,5 approaches [2] 32:18, approaching [2] 26: 25 196:16 appropriate [12] 4:1 **21**:18 **116**:11 **126**:2 **160**:17 **166**:1.10 **169**: 6 **171**:7,15 **172**:7 **183**: appropriated [1] 91: 12 approximates [1] **118**:19 arbitrage [1] 62:3 arbitrate [1] 53:7 arbitration [8] 33:9.9 50:24 93:10 99:20.23 106:13 18 arbitrator [1] 141:12 Archive [3] 86:22 127: 1 184.5 archives [1] 127:1 area [1] 27:12 areas [2] 176:15 207: aren't [9] 11:8 43:4.22 115:22 148:15 152:23 **162**:10 **201**:3 **209**:10 arguably [1] 137:19 argue [4] 59:21 141: 12 **157**:19 **163**:9 arguing [1] 98:21 argument [6] 8:5 118: 12 **147**:4 **168**:4 **204**: 24 206:19 arguments [3] 158:23 206:3,20 arises [1] 174:12 arising [1] 171:10 around [18] 51:19 54: 22 57:23 61:17 98:13 **115**:10 **118**:4 **121**:13. 20 144:4 151:5 159:7 167:12,13 181:16 199: 22 200:4 207:7 arrangement [1] 93:3 article [38] 7:6 37:25 39:6 40:16,16 44:13 71:13 92:2 98:8 103: 5 **110**:18,19 **117**:6 128:2 132:20 134:17 **145**:24 **146**:5 **149**:8 **151**:1.8.12 **152**:6.7 **153**:11 **155**:7 **166**:16 169:1 170:18 187:24

188:15.16.16 **189:**15 **193**:16 **200**:12 **201**:9 205:9 Articles [18] 20:5 33: 18 37:21 38:13,17,17 **39**:11 **40**:12 **41**:5 **53**: 10 56:4 106:11 188:2, 2 189:16 191:2 197: 20 200:18 articulated [1] 89:15 artificial [1] 174:21 arts [1] 175:6 Artworks [4] 85:2.8.8 114:6 aside [1] 206:3 aspect [4] 16:18 41: 23 **42**:13 **98:**12 aspects [4] 45:11 88: 13.15 117:1 assess [1] 184:22 asset [1] 77:14 assets [4] 96:24 97: 23 98:3.4 assigned [1] 130:10 assist [1] 188:24 assistance [1] 41:10 Associate [2] 4:9 35: 13 associated [1] 157: 22 Association [4] 144: 11,11,12 145:18 association's [1] 153: 23 assume [1] 37:20 assumed [1] 168:11 assuming [1] 49:15 asymmetry [1] 172: 21 attention [7] 5:14 8: 10 **17**:14 **74**:15 **117**: 16 **139**:21 **190**:12 attitudes [1] 121:15 attorney [2] 79:3 80: attorneys' [1] 203:3 attract [1] 101:11 attracts [1] 22:21 attributable [1] 74:24 audience [27] 5:7,8, 10,16 **15**:19 **18**:15 **22**: 22 23:21 29:19 31:9 **61:**9 **72:**23 **74:**6,7,9, 17 **113**:10,12 **136**:10, 11 143:22 156:21 168: 19 **169**:5 **177**:9 **194**:8 208:10 audiences [6] 7:13 **19:**3 **79:**12,14,15 **80:**

audio [1] 73:2

Australia [13] 19:13

33:6.11 50:24 55:9. 18 **100**:3 **108**:14 **109**: 4 **121**:22 **147**:18 **175**: 24 176:20 Australia's [3] 171:5, 11 181.21 Australian [4] 173:14 175·18 181·13 24 author [7] 66:13 96:1 149:25 164:5 189:11 200:22 201:15 author's [1] 200:25 authority [3] 130:8,14 **138**:18 authorize [1] 14:14 authorized [1] 165:10 authorizes [1] 186:17 authors [23] 66:4,8,9 **78**:7 **96**:2 **104**:25 **141**: 25 **150**:5,16 **152**:17 **171:**16,18 **172:**10,16 **173**:10 **175**:6 **183**:2 **185**:16 **189**:12 **191**:2. 2 **195**:10 **196**:18 Authors' [4] 144:25 **172:**5 **185:**1,10 authorship [2] 124: 11,17 available [9] 46:14 74: 11 **87**:25 **120**:18 **126**: 9 **147:**24 **148:**1,5 **200:** avenue [2] 35:18 51:8 average [1] 26:12 avoid [2] 96:11 203:21 aware [5] 54:14 85:1. 23 159:8 185:14 away [11] 8:14 108:13, 15,18,19 109:7,11 **113:**19 **128:**6 **129:**1 150:7 Axel [3] 76:9 125:10 **160**:9 В back [30] 8:19 13:14, 16 28:23 33:14 45:20 **50**:5 **66**:18 **68**:22 **70**: 7 73:5 75:24 79:8,25 81:1 107:2 112:19 118:10 120:23 133:16 143:3 151:2 155:9 164:19 171:15 189:20 190:9 194:21 208:13.

backbone [1] 104:13 backdoor [1] 203:21 background [4] 121: 15 125:16 160:13 176: backstop [1] 93:4 bad [10] 66:3 96:15 97:

3 108:7 112:8 120:21,

Publis	shers' Protections S	tudy Koundiable		December 9	9, 2021
21 133 :7 168 :1 179 :	beginning [7] 8:20 18:	besides [1] 106:8	borne [1] 95:18	built [4] 89:23 90:10	12
23	7 39 :15 52 :13 72 :11	best [5] 52:5 66:7,16	bot [1] 162:4	104 :15 105 :4	carveout [1] 164:1
balance 5 20:18 97:	82: 9 87: 13	104 :22 135 :18	botch [1] 78:25	bunch [2] 16:8 52:10	case [44] 9:3,3 10:25
6 157 :13 189 :5 201 :	begs [1] 96:4	better [10] 21:4 31:23	both [27] 5:15 48:19	burden [3] 40:24 53:5	11 :1,9 14 :6,13,15 42 :
19	behalf [12] 14:5,16 30:	34 :17 84 :18 96 :13 97 :	79: 24 88: 6,10 97: 15	124 :2	10 43 :23 69 :24 88 :16
balanced [2] 97:6 98:	8 76 :9 82 :15 85 :2,7	20 119 :3 137 :4 178 :3	98 :14 100 :25 105 :9	bursting [1] 175:2	104 :9 109 :4,21 111 :3
5	108 :5 111 :24 117 :4	202 :22	115 :17 120 :13 158 :24	business [19] 25:8 27:	124 :18,18 126 :23 135 :
Band [17] 144:7,8,9	137: 5 204: 1	between [15] 11:17	161 :17 181 :18 182 :11,	22 29 :13 32 :24 69 :18	16 152 :16 157 :2,11,
146 :1,3 150 :23 159 :	behavior [1] 23:6	20 :22 42 :4 44 :23 47 :	15,16,23 183 :1,16,18	77 :7 96 :17,19,20 113 :	14 159 :2 162 :5 168 :
12,13 163 :10 176 :24	behind [3] 110:4 112:	4,7,20 67 :17 143 :7	186 :16,16,17 187 :20	9 120 :15 136 :12 161 :	20 176: 9,11 180: 8
186 :9,10 190 :6 193 :1	8 126 :24	156 :15,24 172 :19,21	198 :17 203 :1	23 174: 20 185: 1,1,10	187 :11 190 :22 191 :3,
198 :7 204 :4 205 :17	beholden [1] 66:13	174 :13 191 :9	bottom [2] 55:14,22	204 :9 208 :2	11,11,12,14,18,19,19
bar [3] 11:12 43:20	belabor [1] 129:7	beyond [11] 61:20	bounds [1] 130:7	business/competiti	193 :25 201 :5,13,13
197: 23	belief [1] 196:23	102 :21 123 :7 127 :11	brand [4] 23:20 30:1	on/economic [1] 176:	cases [17] 10:24 11:2,
Barbara [2] 4:13 73:	believe [33] 8:16 10:1	139 :23 157 :9 162 :13	56: 23 57: 10	25	5 39: 4 43: 5,8 68: 11
14	21 :17 35 :2 37 :4 45 :	175 :20 177 :1,16 194 :	branding [1] 23:16	businesses [2] 18:23	129 :25 154 :23 156 :22,
bare [1] 58:24	23 47 :22 48 :14,17 61 :	7	breach [1] 100:18	96: 23	23 165 :18 176 :2,6,21
bargain [16] 33:8 50:8	5 64 :19 65 :2 68 :6 76 :	bias [2] 57:21 169:3	breaching [1] 12:19	buttons [1] 83:12	195 :3 200 :20
93 :1,2,4,7 97 :21 105 :	15 87 :25 97 :17 107 :	big [7] 85:19 139:12	break [5] 72:24 73:1	buy [2] 20:24 62:2	Cat [1] 169:10
18,19,20 111 :8 119 :6	18 114 :8 117 :23 123 :	174 :10 177 :2 179 :17	118 :23,24 141 :21		catching [1] 59:3
123 :7,15 168 :8 173 :	4,5 134 :21 138 :9,13,	189 :3 199 :13	brevity [4] 11:3 43:7	C	catchy [1] 169:4
10	22 144 :7 151 :25 176 :	bigger [8] 9:20,22 21:	124 :13 154 :25	cable [4] 176:2,4,13,	categories [1] 122:21
bargained [1] 123:10	12,21 185 :21 198 :19	14 112 :5 161 :16 165 :	BRIDY 5 75:8 100:11	21	category [1] 173:3
bargaining [18] 50:3,	208 :19 210 :17	6 195 :6 197 :21	115 :9 128 :10 133 :24	call [15] 5:13 34:7 74:	Cathy [10] 79 :1,3 80 :9
4 93:10 97:16,16,20,	belong [1] 87:8	biggest [3] 20:16 81:	brief [9] 73:4 77:23	14 76 :22 91 :15,24 96 :	111:22 114:5 118:7
24 98 :5 111 :11 140 :	below [4] 107:13 124:	18 197 :3	102 :7 106 :4 119 :22	12 130 :12 149 :7 171 :	119 :4,12 122 :14 135 :
20,25 170 :10 171 :5,	13 131 :13 143 :25	bigs [1] 182:23	121 :10 155 :2 208 :14,	1 185 :8 197 :6,6 208 :	21
11 172 :19,21 173 :8	beneficial [2] 21:1	Bill [2] 156:25,25	18	24 210 :18	cause [4] 19:18 68:1,3
174 :21	174:7	billion [3] 15:7 47:23	briefly [6] 5:25 52:1	called [8] 3:15 48:16	204 :14
barrier [2] 197:3,12	benefit [27] 13:3 26:2	120:8	76:7 91:4 94:12 102:	53 :25 105 :9 130 :20	caused [2] 191:24
barriers [2] 197:4,10	35 :15,19 51 :3 66 :4	billions [1] 183:7	1	150 :12 157 :2 161 :22	193:7
bars [2] 203:18,20	78 :5,8 111 :13,25 112 :	Bing [1] 45:15	brilliantly [1] 127:15	calling [3] 65:3 159:8	causes [4] 67:23 161:
baseball [2] 33:9 93:9	2 118 :8,16 120 :4 122 :	bit [14] 16:19 23:14 33:	bring [6] 5:14 74:14	174 :19	25 198 :12,22
based [13] 47:3 69:3	23 136: 21 148: 6,7,12	23 86 :18 87 :5 114 :15	82 :2 103 :13 127 :5	calls [1] 210:13	causing [1] 30:15
76 :8,10 104 :16 118 :	168 :19 171 :20 173 :5	118 :8 120 :12 122 :9	172 :15	came [8] 20:21 34:23	caution [2] 121:12
22,24 128 :7 130 :16	183 :15 199 :6,11 204 :	140 :12 159 :1 174 :18	bringing [1] 141:13	37 :11 38 :8 57 :12 99 :	131:22
138 :19 144 :16 170 :17	22,23	185 :22 203 :16	brings [3] 50:5 72:21	14 161 :16 187 :1	CCIA [1] 145:18
185 :12	benefits [5] 61:6,11	bites [4] 158:14,14,17,	200:3	cameras [4] 5:19 72:	CCIA's [1] 150:24
Basel [1] 145:4	111: 2,4,19	17	broad [4] 166:22,25	22 143 :12 208 :10	ceiling [2] 186:18,19
basic [3] 32:16 33:1	benefitted [1] 103:2	bizarre [1] 59: 17	172:2 194:25	Canada [4] 93:8 131:	Center [2] 6:24 207:
152:1	benefitting [7] 79:22,	black [3] 150:18 174:	broadcast [2] 176:4	7 167: 3,5	25
basically [8] 18:3 31:	24 118 :11 171 :22 175 :		200 :19	cannot [4] 87:22 99:	central [1] 83:15
25 33 :7 107 :24 128 :	6 185 :18 204 :20	blanket [1] 154:21	broadcasters [1] 125:	24 121 :14 157 :16	centuries [1] 128:3
10 173 :15 182 :9 204 :	benign [1] 136:25	bleeding [1] 24:7	3	capacity [2] 80:5 100:	Century [1] 147:2
10 173.13 162.9 204.	Bergmayer [20] 144:	bless [1] 126:1	broaden [1] 172:1	13	CEO [1] 6:16
basis [3] 9:4 112:5	13,14,15 151 :15,16	blind [1] 137:1	broader [4] 32:11 84:	capital [1] 20:7	Cerf [1] 12:18
124:18	158: 5,6 159: 15 163: 1	blog [3] 32:6 67:13	13 147 :10 157 :23	capitalize [1] 34:22	certain 19 45:11 54:
Baumgarten [1] 191:	167:22,23 175:1 181:	184:17	broadly 31:15 34:6	capture [1] 91:14	14,15 57 :21 78 :2 96 :
10	13 185 :22 186 :6,7	blogs [1] 67:11	60:3	care [7] 13:7 35:16 65:	22 123 :20 181 :17 196 :
beast [1] 16:5	190: 11 192: 3 205: 23	bloodbath [1] 19:10	broken [8] 30:4,9 39:	18 159 :24 184 :12,13	6
beat [1] 19:3	207: 13	blueprint [2] 134:17,	22 164 :25 165 :22 182 :	194: 3	certainly [16] 10:16
beating [1] 70:3	Berlin [2] 76:8,11	18	11 188 :13,13	career [1] 139:6	34 :10 35 :1,21 47 :9
became [7] 18:16,19,	Berne [35] 145:24,25	blunt [2] 178:24,24	Brough [9] 6:2,3,4 9:	careful [3] 21:9 137:4	54 :5 112 :4 113 :18,20
25 19 :17 38 :24 80 :12	146 :5,10,22 147 :23	board [7] 16:16 25:14	16 20 :11 31 :13 50 :17	156:4	134 :17 178 :14 193 :15,
97 :19	148: 20,23 149: 15,22,	61 :19 67 :11 71 :16	53:4 67: 7	carefully [1] 159:20	24 195 :12 199 :13 202 :
become [2] 28:19 51:	23,24 150: 3,9,11,13,	111:6 130:4	brought [6] 29:15,18	Carlo 6 145:3 156:12	24 199.12 199.13 202. 25
22	25,24 130. 3,9,11,13, 25 151: 1,8,14,19,22,	bogus [1] 130:21	98:25 102:24 108:22	168 :17 174 :2 190 :19	cetera [2] 76:23 125:4
becomes [2] 80:22	24 152 :8,14,14,15,15,	boils [1] 114:16	136:14	199 :19	chain [2] 98:15 156:17
109:9	17,22 197 :1,11 198 :9	bond [1] 59:1	build [1] 202:9	carriage [3] 175:22	challenge [10] 32:8,
becoming [1] 39:14	200 :11 201 :9	book [1] 169:7	building [1] 197:2	176 :4,9	10,20,20,21,21 77: 5
begin [3] 4:18 73:8	Berne's [1] 151:20	Books [4] 50:12 66:6	builds 2 90:18 199:	carry [10] 99:25 100:5	10,20,20,21,2177:5 117:6 127:2 205:24
184:22	Berners [1] 12:18	191: 6,11	22	108 :12,16,22,23 109 :	challenges [4] 77:8
107.22	Domers in 12.10	191.0,11		2 175: 25 181: 16 199:	Chanenges 1777.0
		TT '. P	· · · ·		
		Heritage Renor	ting Corporation		

Publis
133 :11 134 :22 181 :24
challenging [2] 117:
chance [2] 60:12 102:
Chancery [1] 190:22
chances [1] 53:8 change [17] 21:11 35:
11 38 :17 40 :17,25 41 :
8,15,16 54 :10 89 :18 90 :6 92 :25 116 :19
131 :6 153 :21 181 :2
189:4 changed [4] 21:3 30:
17 157 :9 202 :18 changes [12] 20 :16
21 :16,17,17 32 :14,14
34 :16 39 :5 89 :3,12 104 :4 153 :24
changing [4] 21:13
110:25 138:9 167:12 channels [2] 164:7
180:17
character [1] 200:20 characterize [3] 45:6
46 :8 155 :20
characterizing [1]
characters [1] 196:7 Charles [1] 191:8
Charlie [1] 169:11
chat [2] 74:12 143:25 chattel [2] 198:17,21
cheat [1] 7:7
checked [1] 23:6 checks [1] 73:2
cheerlead [2] 135:6
139:5 cheers [1] 66:14
chewing [1] 137:17 chief [1] 178:6
chock [1] 114:10
choice [18] 14 :17 28 : 23,25 29 :1,2,9 33 :5
34 :15 45 :8,21 47 :14
48 :4 62 :11,25 128 :17, 22 199 :2,10
choices [1] 49:4
choose 6 28:25 83:9 84:16 115:22 175:25
200 :9
chooses [1] 120:6 chose [1] 151:3
Chris [21] 4:12,15 27: 16 29:12 49:13 63:17
67 :22 73 :13 91 :5 102 :
2,8 106 :6 109 :13 111 : 1 143 :15 153 :2,4 155 :
4 190 :9 194 :14 201 :
24 chunks [1] 33:19
Cinquante [1] 169:12

S	hers' Protections S
ļ	Circuit [1] 130:1
	circular [3] 43:14 104:
	7 154 :22
	circulars [2] 129:4
	162: 25
	circulation [1] 39:20
	circumstances [3]
	66 :14 77 :17 126 :7
	CISA [1] 19:2
	citation [1] 64:21
	cite [3] 66:1 87:17 129:
	21
	cited [2] 11:1 66:2
	citizen [3] 65:4,16,17
	citizens [4] 54 :15 70 :
	23 87 :9 198 :10
	City [1] 65:12
	civic [1] 54: 15
	civil [2] 57:6 134:6
	claim [3] 42:2 126:19
	185 :18
	claimed [1] 43:25
	claiming [2] 185:13
	188: 25
	claims [1] 39:1
	clarification [3] 50:2
	91:1 123:1
	clarifications [3] 88:
	4 89 :4 104 :3
	clarified [1] 82:20
	clarify [7] 36:4,15 83:
	1,7 137: 23 148: 15
	202:5
	clarifying [2] 104:7
	129 :10
	clarity [1] 97:9
	Clark [1] 191:9
	class [1] 67:8
	classifieds [2] 20:22
	26 :8
	clause [11] 99:5,15
	128 :2 129 :17,17 165 :
	14 170 :18 186 :16,24,
	25 187 :14
	clauses [1] 129:18
	clear [19] 12 :12 16 :15
,	19 :17,17 76 :18 85 :20
	96 :16,24 99 :5,7 116 :
	22 123 :16 160 :6 161 :
	25 168 :16 181 :11,23
	186 :16 187 :13
	clearly [13] 10:15 17:5
	30 :13 52 :3,13 76 :16
	126 :22 128 :1,3 129 : 23 134 :11 162 :7 194 :
	6
	click [15] 13 :16 15 :6
	19 :19 22 :3 28 :20 44 :
•	19:19 22:3 28:20 44: 15 58:2 92:5 101:7,9
	193: 9,23 194: 6,18,21
	clicked [2] 16:12 205:
	10
	10

clicking [4] 15:24 25: 19 92:1 205:13 clicks [6] 14:20 15:7 **47**:24 **56**:3,18 **92**:3 client [2] 139:21 159: client's [2] 153:8,13 clients [4] 148:15 152: 21,23 199:24 Clochemerle [1] 169: close [4] 77:11 197:21 210:10.18 closed [2] 19:7 74:23 closely [1] 61:20 closer [4] 11:14 37:2 **91**:14 **131**:18 closet [1] 164:11 closing [10] 18:23 70: 13 130:25 131:21 132: 5 **133**:25 **138**:2 **199**: 17 18 **201**:23 CMS [1] 76:8 CO [1] 5:19 coalition [2] 118:23 131:17 code [5] 64:23,23,25 **65**:8 **171**:5 **COFFEY** [21] **6**:7,7 **7**: 7 **13**:19 **18**:5,6 **27**:5, 16 **36**:19,22 **37**:16,20 **38**:3 **45**:5 **48**:6,8 **55**:6 **61**:23 **64**:4 **68**:6 **70**: 17 coin [1] 187:22 coincide [1] 180:9 collaborate [2] 15:20 93:17 collaborating [1] 61: colleagues [1] 5:19 collect [1] 115:20 collected [1] 31:4 collecting [1] 58:9 collection [1] 128:14 collective [10] **89**:20 **93**:10 **111**:9.17 **140**: 20.25 **157**:24 **170**:10 **174**:10.16 collectively [8] 69:1 93:2 106:24 111:8 **119:**6 **131:**17 **168:**8 173:25 College [1] 144:12 colloquially [1] 48:16 Columbia [1] 6:13 come [18] 20:19 23:3 27:25 41:17 47:21 56: 11.15 63:20 67:10 82: 23 132:25 140:2 146: 15 **179**:8 10 **184**:19 192:18 197:20

comebacks [1] 200: comes [13] 13:3 29:23 **40**:18 **61**:24 **64**:6 **75**: 25 95:8,16,17 120:16 **146**:18 **170**:6 **188**:23 coming [5] 56:4 57:1 **72**:24 **77**:8 **107**:2 command [1] 63:25 commend [1] 38:10 comment [10] 13:20 23:24 72:8.9 116:10 **123:**2 **128:**10 **160:**10 208:22 210:9 commentary [3] 120: 13 **137**:16 **138**:12 commentators [2] 147:23 148:24 commenter [2] 209: 15,25 commenters [2] 31: 20 90:13 comments [55] 5:11 **7:2 16:21.21 17:14 37**:12 **51**:6 **57**:12 **58**: 12,15 **61:**4,9 **63:**20 **70**:18 **71**:7 **74**:10,20, 21 **75:**2 **79:**6 **88:**10, 16 **89:**2,11 **90:**5,24 **96**:10 **102**:19 **103**:18 105:23 116:25 122:20 123:17 128:25 132:2, 2 141:20 145:23 146: 4 **148**:17 **150**:25 **151**: 7 **153**:19 **154**:9 **159**: 19 **160**:1 **171**:3 **175**: 12 13 184:3 186:12 **197:**3 **206:**9 **208:**18 210:17 Commerce [3] 186: 23 187:7,14 committed [3] 60:23, 25 134.7 common [2] 110:7 188.7 commonplace [1] 11: communicate [1] 84: communication [1] 200:17 Communications [1] 145:17 communities [4] 7: 12,16 19:25 30:2 community [1] 84:14 companies [16] 28:8 **59**:15 **60**:16 **111**:19 125:3 134:5 164:8 **177**:19.22 **179**:3 **180**: 2.4.17 181:22 182:14 200:6

company [1] 76:10 comparable [4] 50:11 **77:**16 **184:**25 **188:**5 comparative [1] 156: compared [2] 41:6 46: compatible [3] 149: 15 **163**:17 **189**:9 compel [5] 99:25 100: 5 **108**:15 **109**:2,2 compelled [5] 99:24 100:9 106:14 108:24 **115**:20 Compendium [4] 11: 1 **43**:13 **129**:4 **154**:22 compensable [1] **115**:23 compensate [2] 148: 11 **156**:18 compensated [4] 20: 9 45:19 107:10,16 compensation [5] 69: 2 71:17 107:12.15 201:17 compete [2] 119:9 **120:**10 competence [1] 123: competing [8] 32:5,6, 7 **46**:24 **177**:7,22 **178**: 1 191.1 competition [55] 30:7 **32**:10 **33**:2 **34**:25 **48**: 23 **49**:7 **52**:9 **67**:25 **68**:13,16 **71**:14,16 **80**: 19 82:25 86:6 88:13. 15 **89**:19 **91**:17 **94**:5 **95**:2,2,13 **97**:14 **98**:7, 12,15,16 **102**:11 **103**: 1 **105**:22 **106**:8 **111**: 11 **112**:19,23 **115**:12 **116**:8 **120**:20 **136**:4 **144**:18 **157**:22 **161**:22 **171**:2,4,8 **172**:1 **174**: 6,24 **177:**17 **181:**6,7,9 **182**:6 **189**:7 **207**:15 competition/busine ss/economics [1] **162**:12 competitive [11] 45: 14,21 **48**:19 **49**:5,8 **62:**9 **91:**13,16 **93:**25 107:13 131:13 competitors [2] 62: 10 177:18 compilation [1] 37:25 compiled [1] 57:4 complain [1] **64**:15

complaining [4] 52:

16 **91**:21 **92**:4 **172**:2 complement [2] 97: 15 **98:**11 complete [2] 74:9 **101:**15 completed [1] 5:10 completely [8] 31:19 **33**:15 **90**:19 **119**:23 **184**:9 **188**:17 **189**:16 204:9 compliance [5] 113:7 148:20 149:5 152:10. compliant [2] 152:7,8 complicated [6] 82:3 **146**:18 **176**:25 **177**:15 **178:**4,12 complications [1] 127:8 comply [1] 136:17 composition [1] 188: 11 comprehend [1] 177: compulsory [1] 115: 22 Computer [4] 145:17 **198:**16,17,19 concede [2] 176:10 192.23 conceivably [2] 147: 5 **161**:13 concept [6] 25:16 63: 19 **89**:23 **104**:16 **124**: 24 125:2 concepts [2] 117:14 192:5 concern [8] 9:19 41: 23 57:12 60:5 63:24 **141**:23 **155**:1 **180**:6 concerned [4] 29:17 **60**:1 **67**:16 **159**:21 concerning [1] 43:14 concerns [10] 21:19 **31**:25 **34**:12 **42**:2 **47**: 3 **149**:22 **157**:13 **181**: 15 204:1 208:1 concession [1] 168:5 conclude [4] 103:25. 25 152:8 205:16 concludes [1] 208:6 conclusion [2] 49:22 199.5 conclusions [4] 115: 10 **116**:12 **152**:5,6 conclusive [1] 205:3 conclusory [1] **72**:9 concrete [1] 17:20 concur [1] 84:21 complained [1] 108: conditioned [1] 116: conditions [1] 121:15

Publis	hers
conduct [7] 3:17 62:	11 8
10 64 :23.25 65 :8 107 :	25 1
6 209: 21	17 1
conflict [3] 148:2 156:	1 15
15 157 :6	25 1
confusing [2] 179:22	7 16
_	
180:1	176
Congress [21] 3:17	2 18
41 :10 49 :7 102 :12	2
103 :16 122 :11 123 :19,	con
19 126 :5 128 :22 129 :	129
17 135: 11,14 138: 18,	con
21 139 :20 140 :3 150 :	75:1
11 153 :10 156 :6 207 :	15
17	con
congressional [1] 41:	91:8
14	con
Congresswoman [1]	con
187: 9	con
connect [4] 79:11,13,	2 34
15 80: 3	21 1
connecting [1] 29:19	con
connection [1] 200:	51:2
23	
-	con
consensus [1] 116:	con
23	con
consent [2] 14:20 48:	164
25	con
consequence [1]	141
174:8	con
consequences [3]	7: 5,
78:14 162:19 206: 7	11:4
consider [7] 25:4 42:	18 1
20 46 :15 71 :11 78 :11	22 1
90:8 199:22	4,8,
consideration [3] 78:	2 25
23 87 :6 125 :12	24 2
considerations [5]	25 2
126 :4,6,6 167 :12,15	7 38
considered [3] 11:5	4,5,
134 :18 201 :4	41:1
considering [3] 126:	45:2
3 127 :10 190 :18	51:2
consistent [4] 66:21	57:1
115 :20 151 :20 155 :25	2 64
consistently [1] 90:	20,2
14	19 7
consisting [1] 10:13	14 7
consists [1] 144:10	85:1
console [1] 199:23	23,2
consolidation [1] 24:	20 1
25	106
constantly [2] 81:12,	2,20
13	124
constituents [1] 85:	3,6,
11	133
Constitution [10] 87:	162
4,16 129 :13 137 :25	184
151 :24 153 :18 159 :5	201
170 :17 175 :10 188 :14	con
constitutional [32] 4:	12 1
Constitutional (°-) 4.	
3 63 :25 75 :24 87 :10,	con

S	hers' Protections S	t
	11 88 :7 90 :15,19 95 :	
	25 100 :7 104 :19 121 :	
	17 126 :11 128 :19 142 :	
	1 151 :23 155 :1 156 :	
	25 157 :6 158 :22 159 :	
	7 163 :1 171 :10,16	
	176 :19 185 :24,24 186 :	
	2 189 :22 190 :2,4 206 :	
	2	
,	constitutionality [2]	
	129 :21 170 :1	
	constitutionally [4]	
	75 :11,16 132 :13 186 :	
	15	
	consultant [2] 6:13	
	91: 8	
	consultation [1] 8:13	
	consume [1] 30:22	
	consumer [8] 31:9 32:	
	2 34 :15 51 :2 54 :10,	
	21 144 :16 182 :19	
	consumers [5] 50: 20	
	51: 2 65: 19 183: 4,4	
	contact [1] 96:21	
	contained [1] 154:21	
	contemplated [1]	
	164:2	
	contemplating [1]	
	141 :15	
	content [131] 3:20,24	
	7 :5,14,25 8 :20 10 :12	
	11 :4,9,10 12 :21 13 :	
	18 14 :1,3,5 15 :10 16 :	
	22 19: 25 20: 4,4 22: 4,	
	4,8,9,10,13,18,19 23 :	
	2 25 :21,24,25 26 :23, 24 27 :20,23 28 :1,4,22,	
	25 29 :2,9 30 :23 36 :1,	
	7 38: 7,11,15,16,25 39:	
	4,5,7,12,22 40 :7,7,10	
	4, 5,7,12,22 40 :7,7,10 41 :1,19 43 :25 44 :10	
	45 :2,7,25 46 :6 49 :10	
	51 :21 52 :17,18 56 :20	
	57 :13 58 :7 59 :15 63 :	
	2 64 :18 65 :14 68 :17,	
	20,21,23,24 69 :4,7,8,	
	19 70 :4 71 :9,11 72 :	
	14 74 :25 75 :14 83 :11	
	85 :10 90 :1 91 :11,22,	
	23,24 97 :4 99 :25 100 :	
	20 101 :3,6 104 :17	
	106 :16,20 108 :24 109 :	
	2,20 120: 24 123: 25	
	124 :1 126 :24,24 127 :	
	3,6,6 131 :13 132 :19	
	133 :17 148 :4 158 :2	
	162 :6 177 :7 181 :16	
	184 :7 197 :23 198 :4	
	201:7 209:7	
	context [4] 68:4 151:	
	12 187 :2 192 :21	
	continent [1] 169:7	

tudy Roundtable continue [11] 21:24 47:17 48:1 66:17 84: 17,19 134:25 138:10 139:16 207:23,24 continued [1] 196:24 continues [2] 39:20 68:22 **continuing** [1] **7**:16 contours [2] 181:5 189:25 contract [1] 115:21 contracts [1] 29:8 contractual [1] 33:5 contradict [1] 62:5 contradictory [3] 114: 12 137:13,14 contrary [1] 191:22 contribute [2] 134:25 201·19 contributes [1] 20:2 contributing [1] 60: 16 contribution [1] 118: 20 contributors [1] 117: 16 control [11] 21:11 25: 21 35:25 45:2 83:14, 14 **84**:15 **101**:1,2 **164**: 7 180.7 controls [3] 15:10,15, convening [1] 77:22 Convention [6] 146:6. 23 147:23 151:2 200: 11 **201**:9 conversation [12] 26: 25 **36**:5 **54**:6 **63**:21 **84:**17 **102:**10 **115:**13 **137**:12,12,14 **139**:16 163:11 conversations [3] 81: 4 181:9 210:3 convey [1] 192:11 cookbooks [1] 191: 15 Copia [1] 79:4 copied [6] 10:20 13: 13 35:17 199:24,25 200:1 copy [3] 39:2,3 202:22 copy/pasting [1] 149: copying [2] 11:13,20 Copyright [302] 3:5,7, 10,13,16,18,22 **4:**4,9, 19 **5**:1,20,23 **6**:17 **8**: 22,22 **10**:21 **20**:14 **21**: 6,18 **26**:20 **30**:5 **31**: 24 32:15,21 33:2,3,4, 13 35:13 38:3.6.7.19 **39**:24 **40**:5,21 **41**:7,9,

13 42:8,20,21 44:21, 25 46:14 49:15,16 50: 2,7 **51**:19 **52**:9,12 **55**: 2 **63**:24 **64**:3 **65**:25 **66**:2,14,15,24 **67**:1,12 **71**:7,24,24 **72**:3 **73**: 16,25 **74:**11 **75:**3,15, 20,23 77:23 78:3,6,7, 8,12,22 80:12,23 82: 24 83:16 85:14,20 86: 3.16.23 87:4.19.23 88: 9.12.17 89:3.12.18 90: 6 **91**:17 **93**:1 **94**:6,21, 24 95:10,11,18,19,19, 23 **96**:1,2,7 **97**:4,14 **98:**6,16,22 **99:**1,2,5,8, 8,13,15,18 **100:**11 **101:**19,20,20 **102:**13, 25 104:4,4,13 105:4,6 106:10,12 107:23 108: 20 114:23 115:3,13, 14,21 **116**:3,21 **117**:2 **118:**13 **120:**3.4.21 122:10 123:13.13 125: 13,15,15,18 126:1,3,3, 4,15,20,21 127:16,22, 25 **128**:4,13 **129**:10, 19 **130**:12,13 **133**:19 **134:**10,14 **135:**6,8,9, 11,19 **136**:18 **137**:11 **138:**3,5,5,7,14,23 **139:** 5 **141:**25 **143:**4,5,14 **144:**9 **146:**9,12 **147:** 25 **149**:1 **153**:6.21 **154**:3,3,12,15,22 **155**: 6,22,24 **156**:13,15,21 **157**:1,8 **158**:13,19,20, 24 159:7 160:16,18 **161**:3 **162**:14,24 **163**: 2,6,12,13,20 164:22, 23,23 **166**:1,10 **167**: 12,16 **168:**2 **170:**17, 20 171:8,20 172:7,8 **173:**5,22 **174:**5,15 **175**:4 **178**:14 **180**:22 **181:**2,25,25 **182:**5,9, 10 **183**:12 **185**:9.23 **186:1 187:**12.19 **188:** 22 189:14,22 190:2,4 **191**:21 **194**:15 **195**:1, 17,22 **196**:11 **197**:8, 24 **198**:1,13 **199**:21 **200**:12 **201**:10,20,25 **202**:12,14 **203**:8,8,11, 14,23 204:5 207:7,10, 12,15,19 208:7,18 **210:**5 copyright's [1] 115: copyright-based [2] **182:**8 **183:**13 copyrightability [10]

12:7 16:19.25 44:7 80:16 154:18 192:6,7, 19.23 copyrightable [23] **20:**4,5 **33:**24 **42:**25 44:8 96:5 132:19,19 158:16 163:22 169:9, 9,10,11,12,13,15 186: 21,22 190:19 191:24 **195**:12.19 copyrighted [3] 124: 12.16 163:24 Copyrights [6] 3:7 4: 10 **41**:4 **51**:23 **138**:5 153:22 core [1] 8:22 corners [1] 55:17 Corp [3] 178:19 179:1, Corp's [1] 160:10 corporations [1] 94: correct [4] 38:1 100: 14 **144**:20 **147**:14 correction [1] **64**:13 correctly [2] 46:12 196:11 corruption [1] 58:25 cost [4] 22:20 34:20 80:1 122:1 costs [4] 50:10 113:6, Counsel [6] 6:8 73:12. 14 **145**:17 **153**:5 **168**: Counsels [1] 4:11 count [2] 43:16 44:2 countries [8] 55:10 **76**:11 **103**:2 **107**:22 122:10 146:8 166:17 170:14 country [11] 6:9 7:17 **19**:8,24 **55**:8,14,17 70:23 85:24 152:16 183:16 couple [12] 18:13 27:9 35:7 36:20 38:6 87:7 103:15 126:14 132:11 **143**:10 **184**:1 **186**:5 course [17] 8:3 16:16 40:15 42:7 44:23 56: 2 62:25 93:19 94:13 96:15 111:13 123:10 **124**:24 **157**:8 **161**:6 174:7 195:7 court [21] 4:25 36:24 **41**:4 **68**:10 **70**:8 **73**: 24 116:13,13 128:3, 12,20 **130**:2 **156**:22

12 201:14

Court's [1] 75:21 courtesy [1] 206:22 courts [11] 8:9 11:4,7 **41**:25 **42**:9 **68**:9 **90**: 15 104:18 109:25 130: 4 168:11 cover [2] 42:13 121:4 coverage [2] 55:25 56:6 covered [3] 106:11 **115**:23 **116**:6 covering [2] 35:9 55: covers [2] 124:20 145: crafted [3] 168:23,25 191:1 crafting [1] 169:3 Craigslist [1] 20:23 cream [1] 113:3 create [18] 17:9 23:1 47:9 65:19 66:25 83: 10.14 97:1 107:10 **108**:16 **110**:6 **111**:11. 12 **113**:6 **117**:19 **120**: 24 165:16 189:9 created [5] 22:19 64: 19 **99**:10 **107**:23 **168**: creates [3] 127:8 146: 6 186:17 creating [4] 67:4 131: 19 133:17 165:23 creation [10] 22:17 42: 7 64:11 65:1 93:21 115:25 124:1 128:8 165:16 189:13 creative [8] 11:8 16: 23 35:8 49:17 55:2 158:2 188:23 191:6 creatives [1] 85:9 creativity [5] 65:25 66: 22,25 125:1 127:17 creator [1] 69:8 creators [17] 41:7 66: 16.17 78:20 85:10 91: 12.24 **131**:13 **171**:22 172:10.12.22 173:23 **174**:8 **183**:1 **195**:10 210:1 credibility [1] 65:10 credit [1] 59:25 crisis [2] 24:14 204:14 criteria [2] 64:11,22 critical [8] 7:15 19:6, 11 **23**:21 **134**:2 **139**: 22,23 164:15 critics [1] 130:11 crowdsourcing [1] **157**:7,15 **158**:21 **165**: 66:20 crucial [2] 85:23 163: 18 **186**:15 **189**:24 **191**:

9

crumbs [1] 179:17 crystal [1] 123:16 cubes [1] 118:4 cull [1] 22:3 cultural [4] 54:21 121: 15 **137**:19,24 curate [1] 201:7 curation [3] 91:25 92: 1 8 curators [1] 81:23 curious [2] 27:10 68: 2 current [15] 3:12 21: 22 37:12 43:18 51:8. 14 **53**:1 **61**:7 **69**:15 74:24 87:3 160:12 200:18,23 202:23 currently [8] 61:11 68: 18 **70**:6 **91**:3 **98**:9 **102**:5 **115**:11 **197**:10 cursory [1] 150:3 cut [4] 28:1 74:23 183: 5 **205**:21 cut-and-paste [1] **195**:13 cutting [2] 13:13 166: cynical [2] 99:16 105: D

D.C [5] 81:20 130:1 **144**:17 **145**:13,18 damage [2] 182:16,17 damages [3] 41:2 188 25 203:3 dangereuses [1] 169: Daniel [11] 6:22.23 24: 10 26:10 34:3 46:10 **51**:4 **53**:21 **57**:7 **59**: 13.18 Danielle [21] 6:6,7 7:6 **13**:10 **15**:11 **27**:4 **35**: 24 **37**:14 **45**:4 **47**:14 **48**:1 **55**:5 **57**:10 **61**: 22 64:3 65:21 66:19 **68**:5 **70**:16 **105**:23 107:3 dare [1] 112:20 daring [1] 113:15 dark [1] 120:18 darn [1] 17:2 data [10] 23:21 28:7. 16 31:4,8,9,9 63:4 89: 14 90:8 database [2] 132:15 **187:**2 date [1] 90:5 dating [1] 151:2 day [9] 30:25 35:2 40: 15 47:18 54:23 71:8

142:5 157:11 183:8

days [2] 40:10 76:21 de [2] 169:10.12 dead [1] 126:25 deal [4] 50:20 118:12 **156**:23 **174**:15 dealing [10] 80:22,24 91:10 126:23 127:2 132:18 133:16 146:25 178:15 186:21 deals [3] 93:18 131:14. dealt [1] 168:21 debate [5] 12:23 83:8 **96**:12 **187**:3 **191**:8 debilitating [1] 136: 19 decade [1] 92:19 decades [2] 38:6 60: 24 **December** [1] 142:5 decide [6] 25:23.25. 25 50:19 85:22 89:14 decided [4] 156:23 **188**:5 **191**:3 **193**:1 decides [1] 122:12 decision [3] 75:22 121:6 184:8 decisions [5] 17:7 31: 8 **36**:2 **47**:2 **158**:21 decline [3] 24:23 26:8 53:24 decouple [1] 31:18 decoupling [1] 9:23 decreases [2] 92:1.9 deem [1] 65:3 deemed [2] 19:2 155: deep [4] 134:8 135:16 199:4 205:1 deeper [5] 161:5 185: 9,25 186:5 195:2 deeply [2] 94:22 146: default [1] 83:13 defendant [1] 157:16 defense [3] 104:18 129:23 130:5 define [8] 55:15 64:8 **117**:8.9 **152**:19 **156**:2 158:20 177:20 defined [1] 8:20 defines [2] 75:14 121: defining [3] 82:5,6 **181:**8 definitely [9] 102:15, 19 **111**:3 **115**:2 **151**:

11 153:12 167:13 174:

definition [5] 63:13

117:2.19 **120**:25 **121**:

17 181 14

7

definitional [1] 82:8 definitions [2] 121:6 181:11 definitive [1] 86:13 degree [4] 63:22 77:4 89:1 102:14 delete [1] 151:3 deleterious [1] 8:12 deliberate [2] 37:8 184:8 deliver [3] 23:2 84:15 136:21 delivering [1] 8:7 delve [1] 82:4 demand [3] 21:25 115: 19 **126**:8 demands [1] 22:1 democracy [2] 131:9 134.2 democratic [3] 70:22 85:24 92:17 denied [1] 99:10 depend [2] 16:8 58:21 dependent [1] 120:4 depending [2] 55:15 67:20 depends [3] 161:7 207:22.23 deposit [3] 140:12,13 202:21 deposits [1] 38:8 deprives [1] 92:2 depth [1] 162:15 Der [1] 169:13 describe [2] 126:25 **154**:13 described [2] 77:17 84:8 describes [1] 158:21 description [2] 55:6 160:3 desert [1] 179:7 deserts [1] 53:25 deserved [1] 71:17 deserves [1] 54:5 designed [4] 66:24 **89**:19 **90**:20 **106**:18 desirability [1] 46:13 desirable [8] 73:10 **75**:10 **76**:14 **86**:11 **87**: 1 **92**:23 **94**:13 **108**:1 desire [3] 86:9 126:8 **156**:16 desired [4] 85:3,5,6, despite [3] 35:20 129: 22 133:2 destroying [1] 210:6 detail [12] 23:14 24:5 **52**:5 **87**:14 **105**:12

detailed [1] 91:22 details [2] 84:25 110: determination [1] 7: determine [1] 45:25 determined [1] 9:3 deterred [1] 80:3 deterrent [1] 58:24 detriment [1] 62:18 detrimental [1] 44:22 developed [1] 30:21 developing [1] 57:14 diagnosed [1] 82:20 dialogue [1] 139:15 dichotomy [4] 87:21 **158**:25 **163**:4 **190**:13 dictate [1] 131:11 dictated [1] 75:16 difference [6] 11:17 **57:1 137:24 155:1**5 161:19 183:11 differences [4] 32:16 **42**:4 **47**:18 **137**:19 different [56] 12:9 17: 17,18,19 24:19,20 26: 25 31:17 32:13 47:19, 19 **52:**10 **53:**1 **55:**8, 18 **59**:11 **67**:13 **72**:17 **78:**20,21,22 **82:**24 **114**:12 **121**:2,14,19, 22 122:3,20 126:16 **127**:18 **134**:15 **135**:18 **137**:3,3 **139**:9 **157**:10 **159**:8 **161**:7,24 **168**: 25 170:19,22 175:15 **176:**16 **180:**1.16.16. 17 187:21 188:17 189: 17 **190**:16 **191**:2 **192**: 13 209:22 differential [1] 181:17 differently [3] 17:16, 21 33:25 difficult [6] 21:23 50: 21 53:19 54:10 57:23 64.7 dig [4] 146:4 185:9 **187**:12 **204**:6 digest [1] 103:23 digging [2] 195:1 205: digital [24] 20:21,25 **21**:15,22,22 **26**:14 **27**: 12 30:20,23 39:13,16, 21 42:5 67:9 76:19, 21 98:10,10 106:25 **138:**9 **164:**7 **167:**17 **188**:16 **201**:14 digitization [1] 191: 19

diminishing [1] 182: direct [6] 25:4,9 35:9, 10,13 51:20 directing [1] 112:16 direction [3] 107:3,12 directive [5] 98:9 121: 18 **173**:13 **200**:12 **201**: 10 directly [1] 30:12 Director [5] 3:7 4:10 **6:4 80:8 144:**15 disadvantage [1] 63: disagree [8] 12:22 25: 16 **48**:2 **60**:17 **119**:23 **132**:17 **147**:21 **206**:16 disagreement [4] 12: 13 **14**:13 **47**:15 **48**:4 disagreements [1] 26:17 disappear [1] 51:16 disappears [2] 126: 25 127:6 disavowal [1] 153:23 discourage [3] 119:6 **140**:20 **141**:3 discourse [1] 164:13 discretion [1] 167:19 discuss [2] 82:9 131: discussed [15] 34:22 **73**:6 **77**:18 **83**:24 **86**: 2 87:12 89:6 104:5 159:9 170:2 171:3 191:10 196:19 207:12. 14 discussing [6] 15:2 **20**:6 **39**:10 **52**:25 **134**: 23 143.6 discussion [11] 4:7 12:7 36:16 54:5 71:5, 23 76:18 107:9 134: 25 159:10 191:23 discussions [7] 52: 13 55:2 72:19 82:25 83:16.17 188:8 disparage [1] 35:21 disparate [1] 172:19 dispense [1] 128:15 displace [1] 8:13 display [5] 22:6,13 63: 2 71:9 155:12

displayed [1] 101:4

disproportionately

disputed [1] 115:11

disseminate [4] 14:4

22:14 69:23 165:17

201:16

11 35:19

disseminated [2] 46: 1 182:23 disseminating [1] 13: dissemination [8] 13: 25 **70**:6 **165**:20 **170**:8 179:25 182:15,25 191: disseminators [2] **165**:24 **183**:3 disservice [2] 50:20 51:2 distant [1] 174:14 distinct [1] 192:5 distinction [1] 24:17 distinguish [3] 57:14 **67**:17 **78**:17 distinguishing [1] 192.4 distraction [2] 105:16 130.21 distribute [1] 20:3 distributing [3] 14:16 46:5 177:4 distribution [12] 29: 16 **34**:9 **48**:19 **51**:13 **58**:1 **60**:2 **124**:1 **155**: 12 156:17 164:7,12 180:3 distributive [1] 95:6 distributors [4] 30:8 97:5 171:17 174:1 district [1] 191:11 ditto [3] 114:3.4.4 dive [2] 185:25 186:4 divergent [1] 158:9 diverse [4] 83:4 116: 17 134:1 139:25 diversified [1] 94:20 diversify [1] 95:24 diversity [4] 13:4 66: 16 **117**:12 **121**:20 divide [1] 185:4 **Division** [2] 149:1 190:22 DMCA [3] 68:19 89:24 90:3 doctrinal [1] 75:23 doctrine [17] 10:12.23. 24,25 11:15 43:19 68: 9 69:16,21 87:20 128: 21 138:6 158:13,14 203:16,18,20 doctrines [2] 8:23 75: disproportionate [1] documents [2] 104:8 129.4 dog [4] 158:14,15,17, doing [18] 7:9 23:9 40: 1 **62**:22 **67**:11.14 **79**: 15.16 **88:**15.18 **137:**

20

dilution [3] 57:11.17.

134:15 147:15 154:17

186:11 **187:**2,5,16

	Tiotections b	· ·		December	<u> </u>
21 141 :9 160 :21 179 :	107 :4 114 :10 115 :5	efficient [1] 157:25	engaging [1] 167:19	187 :19 197 :23 203 :10	3 10 :2 23 :25 77 :21
4 182 :16 197 :17 200 :	167 :11 182 :6 186 :3	effort [2] 139:14 186:	engine [1] 156:14	establish [2] 180:24	91 :7 105 :1 114 :12,18
6.8	190 :22 196 :25 197 :3	13	engines [3] 97:1 124:	181:5	138 :24 142 :2 143 :3
			•		
DOJ [2] 129:25 187:6	early [4] 20:17 110:14	eight [3] 132:24 187:3	14 207 :8	established [5] 35:20	153 :2 178 :11 179 :22
dollars [4] 22:16 23:1	147 :1 176 :3	208 :12	England [1] 145:5	84 :2 132 :15 146 :12	199: 15 201: 25 206: 17
28 :7 63 :6	earn [2] 67:3 96:19	either [3] 50:14 58:13	enhancing [1] 98:15	209 :9	208 :6 210 :19
dominance [4] 14:22	easier [2] 53:10 176:8	197: 25	enjoy [2] 166:17,23	estate [1] 58:13	everyone's [2] 4:8 94:
		election [1] 193:21	enormous [2] 113:6	_	14
33 :12 50 :6 61 :25	easily [2] 34:21 125:1			esteemed [1] 80:20	
dominant [14] 14 :16	Eastern [4] 5:9 141:	element [1] 203:13	183:7	et [2] 76:22 125:3	everything [9] 25:3
19: 21 45: 13,17 46: 9	22 144 :1 208 :11	elements [1] 69:18	enormously [1] 176:	EU [20] 3 :25 71 :12 103 :	57 :4 79 :16 102 :17
48: 25 91: 13 92: 4,19	easy [3] 40:23 50:23	elevated [1] 178:2	25	11,20 105 :13 120 :1	103 :23 106 :10 124 :20
120 :11 140 :25 157 :23	203:1	eliminated [2] 197:17	enough [4] 85:21 101:	121 :11,21 125 :11 146 :	159 :14 206 :8
174 :13 183 :3	eBay [1] 20:23	204 :12	7 125 :19 206 :3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	evidence [9] 25:18 28:
I		-		12 147 :9,9,17,25 152 :	
dominate [1] 165:20	echo [6] 116:15 139:4	Elizabeth [5] 82:13,14	enriching [1] 92:3	22 155 :8 156 :22 157 :	8 47 :19 57 :16,17 62 :
dominating [1] 182:	140 :6 150 :23 151 :11	109 :7 116 :14 139 :2	ensure [6] 65 :9,9 66 :	2,5 173: 12	19 102 :24 111 :18 205 :
14	162 :24	embodied [1] 92:25	17 69 :2 71 :16 93 :23	EU's [2] 90:7 149:5	3
done [11] 13:24 24:9	Econ [1] 91:8	emerge [1] 47:4	ensures [1] 65:2	Europe [30] 6:9 19:13	evidenced [4] 19:22
52 :4,8 70 :12 72 :25	economic [22] 3:23 8:	emphasize [4] 71:21	ensuring [1] 174:11	50 :23 55 :9,10 77 :6,	48 :20 100 :24 115 :5
98: 6 106: 9 154: 23	11 9: 22 20: 13 21: 3,5,	101 :17 105 :17 116 :4	enter [1] 119:9	10 78 :18 97 :11,12 98 :	eviscerated [1] 204:9
170 :14 186 :14	12 23 :18,19 31 :23 32 :	employees [4] 22 :24	entire [7] 33:18 111:	6,12 110: 12 111: 5	evolved [1] 188:3
doubts [1] 96:12	12,20 80 :25 86 :5 99 :	95 :15 164 :23 173 :4	20 166 :7,9 183 :1 195 :	123: 20 124: 8,10,25	evolving [4] 81:10,12,
dovetail [1] 153:9	20 100 :6 126 :7 141 :3	employers [1] 19:2	8,12	127 :19,24,24 128 :1,	13 133: 8
			l '	' '	
down [12] 10:4 16:3	183 :16 199 :4,10 200 :	employment [4] 92:	entirely [6] 51:15 54:4	17 131 :4 134 :15 135 :	EVP [1] 6:8
19: 5 50: 25 51: 11 52:	18	15,20 119: 1,15	104 :2 105 :7 199 :5	2 136 :10 137 :20 157 :	exact [1] 23:6
14 58 :17 112 :4 114 :	economically ଓ 79:	enable [1] 156: 18	205: 10	23 174 :9	exactly [7] 26:20 31:6
16 173 :15 192 :19 197 :	11 113 :1,8	enables [1] 98:3	entirety [1] 163:23	European [22] 3:18	147 :2 172 :17 177 :13
25	economics [2] 53:1	enacted [2] 89:17 150:		110: 5,8,15,17 125: 7	188 :19 204 :21
			l		
dramatic [1] 86:4	161:23	7	137:7	126 :9 127 :23 128 :6,7	examined [1] 116:24
dramatically [1] 190:	economist [8] 9:21	enacts [1] 150:12	entitled [2] 142:4 210:	134: 16 148: 20 155: 5,	example [10] 62 :12,21
16	91 :8,10,15 99 :23 140 :	encounter [1] 153:25	21	13,16,16 156: 24 166:	69 :11 78 :18 88 :11 95 :
draw [2] 17:13 156:21	22 141 :11 178 :6	encourage [3] 64:3	entity [2] 134:3 199:4	15,18 173: 17 200: 12	15 97 :17 122 :2 158 :
drift [1] 102:10	economists [1] 52:24	119 :16 207 :18	entry [4] 119:6,12,14	201 :10	13 190 :17
			· -		
drive [4] 61:15 83:22,	ecosystem [6] 26:20	encouraged [1] 126:	140:20	evaluation [1] 141:10	examples [6] 14:25
25 136 :20	56 :19 61 :2 62 :3 66 :	18	environment [5] 21:	even [61] 10:21 11:6,	20 :17 62 :15 109 :15
driven [1] 61:16	25 183 :1	end [18] 30:25 35:2 51:	22 45 :15,22 97 :2 134 :	21 14: 12,18 17: 16,22	166 :4 190 :14
driver [1] 31:1	Ed's [1] 198:8	19 53 :17 70 :20 71 :8	23	20 :15 37 :7 43 :8,18	exceedingly [2] 21:
drives [4] 100:23 136:	editorial [4] 17:7 31:8	72 :21 107 :23 108 :1,1,	equal [2] 112:4 192:16	46 :17,25 50 :6,9,24	23 66:3
		6,7 109 :18 149 :8 175 :			
2,19 154 :25	47 :2 167 :19	· '	equally [3] 68:8 137:6	53 :19 57 :25 59 :2 70 :	except [3] 59:13 95:
driving [1] 113:10	editorializing [1] 65:	7,7,8 196: 16	172: 25	5 80 :20 82 :9 83 :11	19 150 :6
DSM [1] 98:8	13	endeavors [1] 21:25	equation [2] 14:20 48:	88: 17 97: 10 128: 15	exception [12] 104:20
due [3] 34:18 69:6 157:	education [1] 95:8	endorse [4] 71:14 90:	12	137 :12 141 :1 146 :16	125 :21 148 :1 149 :16
17	Edward [12] 144:21	9 103 :19 120 :6	equitable [1] 51:13	147 :13,25 148 :1,22	151 :21 172 :24 173 :5,
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
duplicative [1] 114:2	163 :14 171 :12 174 :4,	endorsement [1] 105:	•	149 :2,15 150 :3,8,18	6,7,7,9 200 :14
during [7] 5:11 18:13	9 183 :22,24 196 :20	14	157: 4 166: 19,20	157 :21 158 :15 159 :17	exceptions [5] 4:4
19 :11 29 :14 40 :15 73 :	202 :10 206 :23 207 :20	ends [2] 109:10 163:	Eric [11] 145:11 153:8	160 :23 161 :10 167 :5	143 :8 156 :3 157 :12
1 74 :12	209 :24	23	154 :6 159 :16,18 160 :	171: 6 176 :11,13 177 :	203 :24
duty [2] 54:15 164:24	Edward's [1] 183:2	enforce [5] 14:22 39:	11 164 :17 169 :17 182 :	· ·	excerpts [1] 13:13
					•
dwindling [1] 24:4	effect [7] 34:16 103:3	10 41:4 111:5 174:23	2 194 :12 201 :22	20 191 :18 192 :22 194 :	exchange [6] 14:4 47:
dynamic [19] 38:14,17		enforceable [3] 97:7,	eroded [1] 68:8	3,7 195 :22 196 :9 197 :	15 48 :5 49 :10 63 :12
39: 3,12 40: 7 41: 19	205: 4,19	22 110 :1	error [1] 64:13	12,17 204: 20 207: 13	101 :14
42 :4,13,15 46 :22 47 :	effective [7] 67:24 75:	enforced [3] 110:20	eschews [1] 67:2	event [7] 5:2 17:21 74:	exchanges [1] 100:
6 71 :11 123 :25 126 :	4 97 :7 155 :23 197 :22	156 :8 162 :19	especially [14] 7:12 9:		22
24 127:5 133:2 136:9	202:25 203:2	enforcement [14] 14:	11 23:7 24:13 30:1	190 :15	excise [1] 60:8
197 :22 202 :13	effectively [12] 50:8	8 39 :8 69 :2 155 :23	35 :1 39 :12 129 :11	events [1] 200:23	exclude [4] 115:18
dynamics [1] 44:23	95 :9,9 105 :21 154 :17	158 :18 161 :21 165 :2	136: 22 137: 5 146: 25	eventually [2] 58:23	116 :1 191 :15,15
-	155: 25 156: 7,18 174 :	197: 8,12,13 198: 2	150 :15 160 :18 205 :11	201 :14	excluded [1] 8:22
E	5,20 200 :6,8	202 :9,24 206 :13	essence [3] 9:12 97:4	everybody [15] 7:1 14:	excluding [1] 13:2
each [7] 5:24 32:6 160:	i i	•			_
20 177:8,24 178:1	effectiveness [1] 3:	enforcing 3 151:10	165:23	18 18 :18,19 49 :11 70 :	exclusion [1] 162:4
	12	162 :10 197 :4	essential [5] 19:2 24:	13,24 102 :12 106 :3	exclusionary [1] 107:
206:25	effects [3] 3:23 8:11	engage [2] 95:5 101:6	3 31 :9 69 :20 200 :5	112 :1 114 :11 120 :15	7
earlier [18] 18:10 26:	92 :15	engagement [2] 23:	essentially [7] 96:20	132 :6 208 :15 210 :16	exclusive [3] 46:19
10 30 :16 34 :23 43 :2,	effectuate [1] 131:6	22 84 :1	104 :7 130 :17 136 :3	everyone [21] 3:3,9 7:	115 :16 130 :15
5 50: 6 52: 3 89: 15	oncoluate of 191.0	22 UT. 1	107.7 100.17 100.0	0 7 01 y 0110 (-13.3,3 /.	110.10 100.10

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

Publis	shers' Protections S	tudy Roundtable		December 9	9, 2021
exclusively [1] 85:9	exploiting [1] 185:16	facilitates [1] 157:25	fast [2] 106:7 123:25	5	16 :1 17 :11,23 37 :10,
exclusivity [1] 70:1	explore [3] 3:21 35:18	facilitating [4] 112:20	fate [1] 45:25	finding [4] 13:6 31:23	19 38 :2 40 :2 41 :21
exclusivity-based	73: 8	113 :9 136 :11,12	favor [1] 131:9	62 :5 201 :20	42 :16 52 :23 53 :21 55 :
[1] 55:4	explored [2] 30:23	facilitation [1] 136:20	feasible [1] 153:12	findings [3] 37:1,3	5 57 :7 59 :6,18 60 :11
excuse [1] 173:7	187 :5	facilitators [1] 112:14	feature [2] 4:21 73:19	138 :22	61 :3 67 :22 69 :13 70 :
Executive [1] 80:8	exponentially [1] 22:	facing [5] 24:14 61:11	featured [1] 28:11	fine [2] 141:9,14	10 73 :5,11 76 :2 77 :
exemption [4] 167:24	22	122 :20 202 :8 204 :14	federal [3] 68:12 182:	finish [2] 91:4 196:20	20 78: 24 80 :6 82 :13
168 :6,12 173 :23	exposure [2] 45:10	fact [35] 8:4 9:4 11:2	10 198 :18	firm [1] 145:12	84 :20 86 :20 88 :2 90 :
exemptions [1] 168:1	150 :18	16 :22 43 :20 50 :19 53 :	Federation [1] 145:1	firms [1] 54 :2	25 94 :7 96 :8 98 :17
exercise [1] 170:5	expressing [1] 203:	6,14 64 :14,15 67: 5	feeds [1] 156:18	first [103] 4: 16 5: 17,18,	100 :10 101 :25 131 :20
exist [6] 155:10 156:7	19	78 :7 100 :8,24 107 :5,	feel [5] 37:15 56:16	22 8 :1 9 :1,6 18 :13 27 :	133 :22 134 :12 135 :4,
167 :3,6 168 :11 193 :	expression [15] 95:	15 111 :19 119 :7,25	105: 15 135: 1,10	17 28 :3 59 :20 67 :15	21 137 :9 139 :2,17
17	24 156 :16,19 157 :14	129 :23 146 :20 155 :1	feeling [1] 133:3	69 :23 70 :18 73 :6,22	140 :5,17 141 :18 143 :
existence [3] 59:21	158 :1 168 :14 169 :2	159 :20,22 163 :4 165 :	feels [1] 94:22	75 :2 76 :5,5,17 77 :18	15 169 :17 170 :25 174 :
60 :9 115 :25	175 :21 190 :13,16 193 :	19 170 :4 176 :24 183 :	fees [3] 203:3 209:3,8	78: 24 79: 8 80: 15,17	2,25 176 :23 180 :19
existing [26] 3:22 4:2	15,16,17 195 :13 203 :	20 191 :1,10,13 194 :8,	feet [1] 164:20	81 :9 82 :22 85 :4 86 :2	182 :2 183 :22 185 :20
5:23 73 :7 87 :18 105 :	20	19 205 :13	Feist [4] 75:22 128:12	87 :6 88 :5,25 90 :17	196 :15 199 :15 201 :22
5 122 :22 125 :16,17	expressive [2] 16:23	fact-checking [2] 64:	187 :24 189 :16	91: 21 92: 10 93: 11,15	203 :4 204 :3 205 :15,
133:10 141:24 143:7	17:6	13,20	Felix [1] 169:9	96 :5,10 97 :25 100 :4,	21 206 :23 207 :20 208 :
154 :16 155 :8,14,24	expressively [1] 79:	factor [3] 8:9 9:7 26:9	Fellow [3] 4:13 6:24	16 108 :25 114 :20 117 :	
156:2 158:18 165:2	11	factors [8] 9:6 26:5	73:14	20 123 :23 124 :5 125 :	fold ③ 102:4 103:7
166:2,20 170:5 183:	expressly [2] 128:20	27 :9,11 29 :13 31 :7	felt [1] 127:13	20 123 :23 124 :5 125 : 20 129 :7 131 :4 132 :9	199:16
18,20,21 202 :5	200:21	184: 23 210 :6	FEMALE [1] 6:18	133 :20 139 :4 143 :10	folks [6] 54 :11 82 :21
exists [7] 45:3 70:7	extend [1] 137:15	facts [10] 10:18 16:25	fetched [1] 119:7	145: 22 146: 2,14,21	83:25 99:17 116:1,11
89:20 126:16 127:3	extended [1] 46:21	17:2 65:12 75:17 159:	few [19] 4:18 21:14 37:	145 :22 146 :2, 14,21 148 :14,21,21 149 :1,	follow [7] 12:5 18:1
169:24 170:20	extended [1] 46:21	5 163 :4 190 :1 193 :14	11 38 :9 55 :22 57 :12	148:14,21,21 149:1, 14 152: 4 153: 18,20,	90:10,22 96:11 112:3
exiting [1] 141:8	44:21 46:13	5 163:4 190:1 193:14 195:18	63:20 83:1 89:4 95:	14 1 52 :4 1 53 : 18,20, 25 154 :5,6,11,19 155 :	134: 24
	extensively [1] 147:	factual [5] 64:20 139:			-
expand 6 14:25 21:9, 10 78:12 83:25 85:3	24	13 192 :12 194 :7,9	19,20 115 :14 121 :2	21 159 :17 163 :2,7,17,	followed [1] 202:21
		,	143 :14 172 :19 180 :20	25 164 :3,4,16 167 :11,	following [4] 86:7 109:14 138:11 209:20
expanded [3] 85:12	extent [24] 7:3,25 8:12		184:2 189:3 203: 19	14,21,25 170 :16 171 :	
86:3 179:4	23:23 34:25 41:25 42:	failures [1] 21:8	Ficsor [1] 148:24	7 175:3 179:21 181:	follows [1] 49:20
expanding [2] 114:19	3,10 51 :17 52 :25 54 :	fair [90] 7:2,4 8:1,3 9:3,	fiction [1] 172:11	12,15,23 184 :3 189 :	footing [1] 31:22
138:5	14 67:20 87:2 124:10	9,18,24 14: 13 18: 1	fight [2] 177:24 201:4	24 190 :20 191 :11 194 :	
expansion [2] 78:1	147:11 159:3 161:22	20 :12,14 21 :10,11,17	fighting [1] 47:10	19,24,24 199 :22 202 :	force [1] 99:1
114:23	186 :12 193 :6 200 :24	27 :21 32 :14 45 :16 49 :	figure [6] 24:8 31:5 38:	1,16 207 :2 208 :20	forced [3] 14:21 109:5
expect [2] 50:1 125:	201 :2,6 204 :17,22	18 63 :12,13 68 :21 87 :	6 49 :21 56 :13 173 :1	firsthand [1] 136:16	165 :23
23	extract [1] 131:18	20 89 :8,10 90 :2,15	figures [1] 181:21	fiscal [3] 35 :5,8 51 :20	forces [2] 111:18 131:
expense [2] 22:20 78:	extracting [1] 13:17	94: 19 104: 10,11,18	figuring [4] 29 :20,21	fit [1] 133:9	11
9	Extractions [1] 20:6	106 :19 114 :7 118 :19	82 :11 185 :4	fits [3] 114:6,25 115:1	foreign [1] 152:15
expensive [1] 136:16	extracts [6] 15:8 44:6,	125 :20 129 :20,23 130 :	file [1] 38:19	five [1] 206:24	forget [2] 72:12 166:6
experience [15] 22:25	12,20 76 :24 77 :4	5 131 :18 138 :6 141 :	filed [4] 17:14 89:2	fix [3] 41:11 63:15 119:	
23 :4 28 :19 61 :10 97 :	extremely [4] 8:3 15:	12 148 :11 149 :10,11,	103:24,24	18	95 :6 98 :22 150 :8 157 :
8,11 103 :5 121 :12,24	15 27 :3 156 :6	12,18 151 :17,19,23	filing [3] 165:8,21 166:		21 159 :6
135: 2,16 136: 14 140:	extrinsic [1] 101:19	152 :10,12 156 :3 158 :	15	20	formal [2] 109:25 110:
2 173 :12 202 :15	eye [3] 58:4,21 137:1	24 160 :16,22,22,24	filings [2] 155:21 194:	flat [1] 197:23	1
experienced [3] 19:	eyeballs [1] 32:7	161 :1,9,12,15 163 :3	25	flawed [1] 14:21	formality [1] 197:11
13,14 62 :20	eyes [1] 59:3	166 :9 168 :14 169 :25	final [5] 23 :24 54 :19	flaws [1] 181:12	format [1] 4:19
experiences [5] 84:5	F	170 :16 174 :11,21 175 :	134 :14 207 :11 208 :6	flexible [2] 196:5,9	former [1] 148:25
107 :22 109 :8 121 :20		20 184 :22,23 185 :2,	finally [9] 6 :21 11 :16	floor [1] 186 :18	formerly [1] 82:16
122 :12	face [4] 34:12 53:23	11 186 :3 187 :20 189 :	28 :13 33 :14 38 :8 107 :	flow [7] 92 :13 104 :24	forms [3] 24:20 76:23
experiencing [1] 18:	100:9 205:20	11 192 :7,14,22 193 :	1 119 :11 189 :9 210 :	107 :4,4,12 115 :25	176 :8
9	Facebook [19] 30:9	25 194 :17,22 195 :23,	13	199: 5	formulaic [1] 11:6
expert [8] 32:24 36:23	65 :5 82 :16 83 :1,10,	23 196 :4,10 202 :6	financial [4] 51:20 54:	flux [1] 21 :12	formulated [1] 70:7
69 :10 80 :21 132 :14	10,12 84 :8,24 106 :16,	203 :25 207 :7,9	2 58 :20 179 :1	focus [5] 44:1 92:15	Fort [1] 94:1
141 :11 144 :25 154 :16	23 109:5 131:12 141:	fairly [2] 33:8 176:22	financialization [1]	179 :8 180 :7 204 :17	forth [4] 18:24,25 64:
expertise [1] 81:5	8,16 150 :4 162 :5,6	fairness [1] 104:24	54 :1	focused [3] 72:4 80:	21 187 :10
experts [1] 135:7	179:24	faith [2] 98:24 206:19	financially [1] 39:21	18 107 :14	fortunes [1] 75:5
explain [1] 118:14	Facebook's [2] 93:20	fall [2] 92:20 112:18	financing [1] 35:13	focuses [1] 85:9	forum [1] 81:3
explanation [1] 146:	165:11	fallen [2] 32:2 119:16	find [15] 16:3 31:21 37:	focusing [2] 114:1	forward [9] 4:7 39:25
18	faced [1] 82:19	false [2] 29:2 106:22	2,5 44 :15,20 86 :4 99 :	136:4	60 :2 61 :2 72 :2,17
exploitation [1] 184:	facie [1] 14:13	far [6] 34 :21 35 :18 45 :	16 105 :25 120 :12 177 :	FOGLIA [74] 3:3 4:12	138 :25 202 :14 208 :1
24	facilitate [2] 23:2 209:	20 50 :9 110 :14 119 :7	8,8 185 :12 197 :5 210 :	5 :21 12 :1,4 13 :9 15 :3	found [19] 14:18 26:
	6				
Heritage Reporting Cornoration					

13 28:8,23 30:2 62:4, 18,24 77:10 97:11 157:4,12,15 168:21 191:4,23 192:22 193: 9 201:8 foundational [1] 90: 19 founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1] 133:18	Publi
18,24 77:10 97:11 157:4,12,15 168:21 191:4,23 192:22 193: 9 201:8 foundational [1] 90: 19 founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	13 28 :8,23 30 :2 62 :4,
157:4,12,15 168:21 191:4,23 192:22 193: 9 201:8 foundational [1] 90: 19 founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
191:4,23 192:22 193: 9 201:8 foundational [1] 90: 19 founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	1
foundational [1] 90: 19 founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	1
founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	foundational [1] 90:
founders [1] 12:17 fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fourth [3] 8:9 9:6 58: 13 fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fragile [1] 148:4 framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
framework [5] 9:22 98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
98:4 111:6 124:20 185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [6] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
185:10 France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
France [5] 100:1,2 108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
108:14,21 169:8 frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
frankly [8] 40:8 41:6,9, 17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
17 149:6 177:18 178: 9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
9 179:14 Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	-
Fraud [3] 198:16,17, 19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
19 free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
free [28] 37:15 47:24 48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
48:10 83:21,21 96:23 100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	1 * *
100:22 101:13 109:20 120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	free [28] 37:15 47:24
120:14 128:22 148:8 151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	48: 10 83: 21,21 96: 23
151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
151:22 156:14,16,19 157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	120 :14 128 :22 148 :8
157:14,17 158:1 163: 19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
19,20,21,21,22 164:9, 10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
10 167:16 169:2 freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
freedom [1] 115:21 freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
freelance [1] 209:5 freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
freelancers [2] 173:4, 24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
24 freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
freely [1] 164:11 fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	1
fresh [3] 27:18 148:4 188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	= ·
188:23 friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
friends [2] 81:15 169: 21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [4] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [4] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [4]	
21 front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
front [2] 126:14 140:1 FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
FTC [2] 81:3 178:11 fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fuel [2] 97:1 156:18 fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fulfill [1] 173:20 full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
full [5] 20:5 89:8 96:6 114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	140111111111111111111111111111111111111
114:10 184:8 fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [4] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [4]	
fully [3] 82:20 120:5 159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [4] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [4]	
159:8 function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	114 :10 184 :8
function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	fully [3] 82:20 120:5
function [7] 5:12 59: 23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	159: 8
23 74:13 143:18 180: 3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	l
3,4 198:8 functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
functional [1] 45:24 functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
functions [3] 140:14 180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	1 _ '
180:5,15 fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fund [3] 58:13 60:7 95: 16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
16 fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fundamental [6] 12: 13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
13,19 15:1 32:16 48: 2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
2 157:18 fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
fundamentally [6] 20: 13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	1 '
13 21:2 31:17 32:12 100:4 195:18 fundamentals [1]	
100 :4 195 :18 fundamentals [1]	
fundamentals [1]	
133 :18	
	133 :18

funded [3] 60:7 94:14 122:2 funding [4] 22:17 60: 22 94:15 95:3 funds [3] 54:1 58:16 95.7 furloughed [1] 19:9 further [8] 15:20 60:8 84:8 132:4 135:3 137: 23 172:1 193:11 furthered [1] 173:22 furthermore [2] 151: 23 158:10 future [3] 166:25 188: 2 **207**:22 G gain [1] 44:17 game [2] 193:19 205:7 gap [2] 77:11,12 gather [1] 123:2 gave [2] 62:15 84:22 GELLIS [5] 79:2,3 111: 23 122:14 135:22 General [7] 6:8 7:3 60: 7 164:4 166:12 174: 14 204:10 generalities [1] 16:4 generality [1] 65:24 generally [7] 101:2 167:15 175:14 184:10 196:4 204:7,8 generate [2] 26:15 118:25 generation [1] 56:21 generis [2] 69:11 153: genres [1] 144:24 geography [1] 18:19 German [1] 109:23 Germany [8] 76:8 100: 3 103:6 109:15.17.22 **110:**11 **169:**13 gets [4] 29:4 120:20

169:5 **171**:25 getting [15] 21:15 24: 2 **53**:7 **62**:7 **63**:9 **70**: 22 82:3 129:9 135:13 **159**:1 **178**:20,21 **179**: 11 **185**:17 **209**:6 giant [1] 18:15 Ginsburg [23] 6:11,12, 12 **7**:22.24 **10**:8 **13**: 11 17:13 32:23 41:21. 22 **43**:1,2 **46**:16 **49**: 24 65:23 69:14 104:8 **129**:6 **146**:13 **147**:22 160:24 190:14 Ginsburg's [3] 12:7 **152**:6 **154**:19 give [26] 14:25 28:4,21 29:2.9 59:20 60:12 62:12 69:25 70:13 77:

13 82:23 86:13 88:3. 12 89:8 160:16 21 161:20 169:16,17 186: 20 188:22 189:6 206: 21 208:17 given [12] 76:23 93:22 102:10,18 122:9 124: 18 **135**:16 **160**:22 **165**: 20 **187**:23 **196**:22 **210**: 6 gives [5] 17:20 29:5 **84**:18 **134**:20 **174**:7 giving [6] 45:1 79:19 **110**:21 **113**:13 **119**:5 203:21 glad [6] 15:20 38:4 40: 4 **77**:22 **140**:11 **149**: glance [1] 150:3 global [5] 19:12 60:22 **77**:7,9 **134**:24 globally [4] 36:11 115: 17 **190**:24.24 GNI [1] 63:10 goal [3] 134:2,9 171: goals [3] 164:15 171: 16 173:21 Golan [1] 165:19 Google [65] 6:20 15: 14,14,17,17 **26:**15 **27:** 24,25 28:5,16 29:3 **30:**8 **36:**11,13,14 **37:** 5 **44:**6,24 **45:**11,12 **50**:12 **60**:19,20 **61**:15 **62**:1.18 **63**:8 **91**:21 **93**:15.17 **94**:1.3 **100**: 12,17,22 **106**:16,17, 22 107:5,24 113:7 **118**:10 **131**:12 **134**:3, 7 **135**:24,25 **136**:1 **141:**7,10,16 **160:**21 **162**:5 **177**:10,10,13, 21 179:24 191:10,14 **194:**20,23 **199:**7,8 204.23 Google's [7] 63:8 93: 19 **100**:15 **107**:6.15 **165**:11 **177**:19 Googles [3] 112:24, 25 113:2 got [16] 38:21,22 39: 22 41:8 67:15 80:15 **114**:9 **118**:9 **122**:8 **124:**8 **131:**6 **144:**21 **182**:10,25 **183**:3 **195**: gotten [3] 14:8 110:23

6 176:8 206:1 grabbing [2] 58:4,21 grant [3] 63:11 122:12 201:15 granted [1] 16:14 granular [2] 15:10 18: gravitational [1] 112: gravy [1] 199:14 Gray [1] 169:13 great [17] 22:20,20,20 **31**:14 **81**:17 **84**:23 **89**: 16 97:18.18 120:3 **123:**5,6 **143:**13 **179:**4 **187**:1,5 **193**:6 greater [3] 53:5 186: 11 **191**:25 greatest [1] 164:9 Green [1] 129:25 Grey [1] 169:12 grocery [1] 56:25 ground [1] 122:5 grounded [1] 87:16 group [5] 59:14 66:11 **144**:16,25 **197**:19 grow [1] 22:22 growth [1] 120:9 guarantee [1] 58:16 guaranteed [1] 97:6 guarantees [1] 98:5 guess [15] 18:6 24:8 67:20 95:22 96:5 114: 4 123-16 124-21 128-16 144:3 174:9 185: 23 196:1 209:2 7 quidance [4] 116:25 **162**:25 **163**:8 **167**:13 guidebook [1] 148:25 gun [1] 199:1 guys [4] 40:24 139:6 199:13 208:13 guys' [1] 18:3 н

Hal [16] 80:21 91:2,6,7 106:3,5 114:3 117:23 118:2,3 130:23 131:1, 20 140:17 165:8 182: Hal's [5] 99:20.22 100: 21 102:1 123:1 half [2] 101:21 119:16 Hall [1] 65:12 hammer [5] 94:23 102:17,18,20,20 Hand [29] 4:21 7:23 **10**:2,5,6 **12**:11,25 **17**: 11 37:14 73:19 98:1, 2 107:18 112:19,20, 22 117:25 122:6,18 132:9 133:23 143:18 24 108:15 117:18 134: 146:2 171:12 180:2

190:20 **193**:2 **207**:2 208:18 hand's [1] 69:13 handful [1] 164:8 handled [1] 130:2 handling [1] 130:14 hands [10] 4:24 10:3 **30**:19 **73**:21 **91**:3 **102**: 1 122:15.17 130:24 206:24 happen [3] 46:17 134: 19 **136**:7 happened [7] 19:7 26: 3 **35**:7 **50**:22 **100**:2 136:9 195:3 happening [7] 18:12 **26**:19 **47**:16 **57**:17,18 80:16 101:15 happens [4] 94:15 **136**:10 **152**:14 **180**:8 happy [9] 32:17 51:23 87:12 90:10,22 119:8 **134**:24 **144**:8 **168**:4 hard [3] 54:22 180:14 **204**:21 harder [1] 34:15 harm [5] 23:20 51:2 183:4 191:24 193:6 harmed [1] 182:21 harms [6] 91:19,19,20 92:11,12,13 harp [1] 133:15 harvested [1] 76:25 Hasbrouck [11] 144: 19.21.22 **149:**19.20 **163**:15 **171**:14 **183**:25 196:21 207:21 209:25 hate [3] 19:10 30:1 65: head [6] 57:2 148:25 **169**:4 **174**:7 **188**:22 199:1 headed [1] 56:19 headers [1] 162:4 headline [17] 11:19,

21 **42**:24 **161**:6.8.10.

13 **166:**8 **192:**8 **193:**8.

11,13,17,22 195:3,11

headlines [38] 7:5 8:

21 **10**:13,16 **11**:20 **17**:

16 **22**:7 **33**:20,25 **37**:

22 43:17 44:6,13,20

46:14 **49**:17 **58**:6 **76**:

22 92:7 124:9,15 129:

11 **161**:11 **166**:6 **168**:

192:6,16,20,21 **195**:7,

23,24 169:4 184:7

190:15.18 191:1.5

health [1] 18:24

healthier [1] 45:24

205:12

healthy [3] 25:14 61:2 133:25 hear [12] 3:6 12:23 18: 2 32:17 39:1 47:17 68:2 87:13 129:24 140:12 164:11 208:25 heard [17] 47:16 48:10 **59**:13 **61**:5 **67**:22 **81**: 7 **82**:22 **123**:23 **125**: 25 127:20 146:14 149: 13 **155**:20 **162**:1 **185**: 23 208:24 210:2 hearing [12] 4:7 16:21 **49**:11 **59**:10 **100**:14 **101**:18,22 **112**:18,20, 22 115:9 204:19 heart [1] 120:20 heat [1] 69:20 heavily [1] 30:20 heavy [2] 55:14,22 Hebdo [1] 169:11 heck [1] 85:13 hedae [1] 54:1 heightened [3] 8:10 **181:**18.19 held [3] 4:3 199:1 201: Hello [3] 3:3 143:3 145:3 help [11] 33:4 44:13 **78**:6 **79**:15 **84**:16 **117**: 3 **140**:1 **178**:7 **185**:10 188:22 189:5 helped [3] 78:1 210: 12 13 helpful [9] 44:1 89:5 **97**:19 **116**:11 **135**:1 **154**:11 **155**:6 **156**:6 202:4 helping [2] 80:3 122: helps [4] 13:6 22:21 **44**:14 **61**:15 Heroic [1] 169:11 herring [2] 130:9 163: Hi [11] 6:23 8:18 35:23 77:21 82:14 91:7 94: 11 **144:**8.14 **145:**16 153:4 high [6] 25:13 48:16 61:1 67:1 105:1 146: higher [3] 65:24 197: 12 **201**:20 highest [1] 159:17 highlights [1] 150:14 highly [1] 10:17 hinges [1] 146:20 hire [4] 64:12 141:10

137:22

govern [1] 123:21

government [6] 99:

155:17 172:11

historic [1] 204:9

Publis	sł
history [13] 77:25 78:	Ī
10,17,22 95 :11,18 99 :	ļi
12 135 :9,17 146 :22,	١.
22 150 :25 204 :6	יו
Hobson [1] 47:14 Hobson's [8] 14:17	١,
28 :22 45 :8,21 48 :4	ľ
62 :11.24 199 :2	ľ
hold [1] 102:2	l
holding [5] 52:12 71:	l
1 86: 23 94: 23 130: 24	l
holdout [2] 200:6,9	١.
holds [1] 200:15	ľ
hole [1] 206:5	١.
hometown [1] 184:17 honestly [2] 99:16	֓֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֓֓֡֓֡֓֓֓֡֓֡֓֡
137:19	ľ
hope [7] 8:2 10:10 23:	l
25 116 :20 206 :17,21	li
207 :25	
hoped [1] 79: 17	
hopefully [4] 59:5 72:	
16,18 117: 7	l
horrible [1] 35:6	١.
host [1] 29:4	ľ
hosted [2] 28:5 139:8	
hosting [1] 137:11 hot [12] 68:2,9 69:11,	١,
16,21,25 70 :6 146 :24	ľ
147: 3,7,10,13	l
hotness [1] 69:20	ľ
hours [3] 22:24 54:23	l
132 :24	l
housed [1] 126:4	L
However [14] 24:16	l i
30 :4 39 :17 42 :22 46 :	١,
20 60 :1 61 :24 68 :10,	֓֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֟֟֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֟֡֓֓֓֓֓֡֡֡֓֓֡֡֡֡֡֡
22 118: 23 145 :7 152 : 19 159 :4 206 :2	ľ
HTTP [1] 27:24	l
huge [8] 41:20,20 117:	ľ
12 120 :22 127 :2 165 :	li
24 170 :7 199 :11	
human [1] 20: 7	l i
hundred [4] 45:18	
177 :19,21,25	ľ
hundreds [1] 177:5	١,
hurt [6] 56:20,21 78:2 136:8,25 137:2	֓֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֓֓֡֓֡֓֓֓֡֡֓֓֡֡֡֡
hurting [1] 62 :8	
hurts [3] 112:13,14	ľ
136: 12	l
hyperlocal [1] 55:24	
hypocritical [1] 197:7	ļ
idea [14] 78 :8,11 95 :1,	ļ
4,17 99 :20 100 :7 117 :	
,	

idea [14] 78:8,11 95:1, 4,17 99:20 100:7 117: 6 168:14 175:15,21 190:12 203:19,21 idea-expression [4] 87:21 158:25 163:3 203:16 ideal [1] 50:14 ideally [2] 58:14 104: ideas [3] 75:18 190:1 **195**:18 identifiable [1] 21:7 identification [1] 149: identified [1] 150:5 identify [1] 44:13 ignore [3] 48:11 121: 14 **184:**9 ignored [2] 23:22 72: 15 illegally [1] 41:6 illustrations [1] 17: imagine [1] 23:13 imbalance [9] 89:22 91:11 93:22 156:9,11 **165**:9 **170**:7,10 **174**: 13 immense [2] 13:3 81: impact [7] 12:14 18:4 23:13 26:19 70:22 **120**:9 **145**:25 impacted [4] 27:11 **29**:17 **117**:17 **209**:10 impacts [3] 20:12 27: 14 44:22 impediment [1] 14:7 impediments [1] 14: impinge [2] 87:24 100: impinged [1] 87:22 implement [3] 150:9, 13 **197**:1 implementation [1] **173**:12 implemented [1] 122: implementing [1] **197**:19 implicate [2] 46:19 122:4 implicated [1] 172:4 implicates [1] 117:20 implication [2] 49:22 **151:**17 implications [2] 64:2 87:11 implicitly [2] 149:21 191:23 importance [7] 20:8 **70**:19 **127**:20 **139**:22, 23 150:14 151:13 important [48] 7:18 9: 5,11 **11**:14 **14**:7 **15**:

15,17,19 21:24 24:12,

16,21 25:4 27:3,19

66:5 70:24 71:2 75:9 80:15,17 82:12 83:23 84:13 92:16 93:15 101:24 104:15 123:16, 22 128:6 133:1 138:1 140:10,13 171:24 172: 25 175:11 180:13 181: 9 183:17 185:7 188: 19 195:20 196:5.8 202:23.25 importantly [2] 22:15 **124**:22 impose [1] 113:4 impossibility [1] 197: impossible [4] **63**:13 **79:**18 **148:**10 **201:**1 impression [3] 59:20 97:8 174:18 improve [4] 50:3,4 71: 11 **138:**3 improved [1] 39:24 improving [2] 98:16 202:11 impulse [1] 188:23 inability [1] 11:17 inaccurate [1] 43:3 inadequate [1] 62:5 Inc [1] 82:16 incarnations [1] 69: incentives [1] 165:15 incentivize [2] 127:17 165:16 incentivizing [1] 128: incidental [1] 171:21 incidentally [1] 150:6 include [8] 3:22 5:8 **17**:14 **74**:7 **83**:11 **87**: 17 **104**:5 **126**:7 included [9] 12:6 15: 13 **72**:18 **82**:18 **138**: 16 **139**:8 **165**:21 **199**: includes [2] 144:23 173:17 including [18] 14:1 15: 8 **19**:9 **49**:17 **66**:12 **76**:11 **84**:6 **92**:14 **113**: 22 118:20 121:3 138: 15 **151:**8 **156:**3 **163:**3 181:15 195:20 200:25 inclusion [1] 100:24 income [1] 66:23 incompletely [1] 66:2 inconsistent [4] 146: 11.16.17.19 incorporate [1] 156:5 incorporated [3] 129:

195:13 incorporation [1] 105:14 incorrect [1] 10:15 increase [1] **69**:6 increased [2] 61:9 62: increasing [2] 97:16 136.5 incremental [1] 69:6 incumbent [1] 113:22 incur [2] 28:6 63:3 Indeed [2] 67:1 70:7 Indeed.com [1] 20:23 independent [9] 58: 20 112:9,13,14 145:8 173:4,24 209:5 210:1 independently [2] 66: 10 79:22 indicate [4] 4:22 73: 19 193:24 194:8 indicated [2] 200:22 201:1 indicates [1] 193:13 indication [1] 194:21 indifferent [1] 51:22 indirect [2] 23:18,19 individual [5] **15**:23 **58**:15 **93**:22 **110**:10 **121:**17 individually [4] 68:25 93:18 131:15,16 individuals [2] **35**:10 94.18 industries [5] 32:25 **78**:2.20 **95**:19.20 industrious [1] 128: 14 industry [40] 7:9,10 **15**:18 **18**:12 **19**:10,23 25:15 26:4 31:21 32: 9,17 44:23 47:23,25 60:24 61:20 78:13 84: 4 85:16 86:8,17,17 95:13 110:21 111:20 **114**:11 **115**:4.6 **119**:2 **120**:4 **121**:16 **134**:1 137:21 138:12 141:9 145:18 181:21 182:8 **183**:13 **204**:1 industry's [1] 26:9 ineffective [1] 168:7 influence [2] 22:23 165:25 influential [1] 184:18 inform [4] 58:23 86:18 **135**:12 **187**:12 informal [1] 154:6 **information** [42] **4:**15 **7**:11,16 **13**:4,7,25 **14**: 18 **16:**9.9 **18:**14.17.24 **19**:6.11 **24**:2 **25**:20

29:24 **32**:1,3 **36**:8 **40**: 12,18 44:12,15,20 70: 23 83:20 84:23 85:21, 22 106:5 120:15,22 **128**:15 **159**:4,4 **181**:4 **188**:21 **191**:16 **192**:12 194:9 198:21 informative [1] 4:7 informatory [1] 200: 24 informed [1] 185:11 informina [1] **126**:18 infrastructure [1] 95: infringe [1] 189:4 infringement [2] 183: 6 **189:**1 infringing [3] 47:1 71: 10 184:6 inherently [1] 98:22 inhospitable [1] 113: initial [1] 70:5 initially [1] 202:21 Initiative [4] 60:19.20 97:18 123:6 initiatives [1] 98:1 injunction [1] 201:15 injunctive [2] 148:9 201·18 injury [2] 28:21 150: innovating [1] 84:5 Innovation [2] 6:4 34: innovative [1] 185:15 input [3] 4:8 91:13.14 Inquiry [6] 74:19 125: 14 **132**:3.16 **172**:14 184:25 INS [1] 69:24 insight [1] 84:18 inspiration [1] 134:20 inspire [1] **54:**15 instance [9] 9:8 16:14 149-12 166-3 11 12 **167:1 191:11 202:7** instances [1] 8:4 instead [2] 113:13 131:17 Institute [2] 6:5 79:5 institutions [2] 59:22 209:9 instructions [2] 4:18 73:15 instructive [1] 170:15 instrument [2] 94:23 96:7 insufficient [1] 180: insult [2] 28:21 150: 16

integrated [1] 138:20 integrity [1] 138:14 intellectual [12] 23:7 **24**:18,19 **55**:3 **80**:23 95:9,12 99:9 144:17 **159**:6 **175**:4 **178**:5 intelligent [1] 188:23 intended [4] 23:7 119: 17 **170**:21 **207**:18 intensive [2] 8:4 9:4 intent [1] 105:12 interact [2] 4:2 176: 17 interaction [2] 143:7 156:24 interest [19] 56:5 78:3, 10,15 94:19 95:4 108: 2,9,18 109:11 113:25 114:14 140:10,14 153: 13 167:14 172:9,9 204.2 interested [5] 31:7 84: 6 **131**:25 **193**:15.21 interesting [7] 39:17 46:22 88:25 191:8 199:21 200:5.15 interests [4] 93:19,20 137:6 153:9 interfering [1] 185:14 intermediaries [8] 3: 20 148:7,11 171:18, 21 **183:**5,10 **185:**17 intermediary [1] 78:4 intermediate [1] 176: internal [1] 202:11 international [14] 4:5. 10,12 73:12 76:10 143:8 145:1 146:9 151:5,10 153:5,17 201:11 203:12 internet [16] 12:16,17 **13**:24 **29**:15,16,18 **30**: 3 **34**:11 **36**:8 **86**:22 **177:**2 **184:**5 **204:**7,8, 11.12 Internet's [1] 188:13 interoffice [1] 114:20 interpretation [1] 128:4 interpreted [2] 146:7, intersection [1] 163: intervention [4] 92: 23 94:4 131:5 152:4 interventions [1] 72: intolerable [1] 96:3 introduce [5] 4:16 5: 25 76:7 100:12 144:4

11 **151**:8 **173**:2

incorporating [1]

introduced [2] 77:19

98:8 introducing [1] 77:12 introduction [1] 79:2 invalidate [1] 90:18 inventors [2] 171:17. invest [2] 55:25 84:5 invested [2] 30:20 84: investigate [1] 153: 14 investing [1] 61:19 investment [9] 46:2 **48**:18 **63**:10 **119**:14. 16 124:25 127:21,25 128:7 investments [3] 56:8. 17 128:14 invitation [1] 196:23 invited [2] 5:11 74:10 inviting [1] 72:5 invoke [2] 99:1,18 invoking [1] 103:12 involve [2] 176:2 206: 12 involved [3] 53:12 171:25 187:4 involves [1] 172:3 involving [2] 147:2 **187**:21 IP [9] 23:8 77:24 78:1 98:11 162:20 178:23 **186**:16.24 **187**:8 ironic [2] 120:12 197: irrational [1] 113:8 irrelevant [1] 161:18 isn't [20] 10:21 25:17 41:20 42:7 43:7 62: 23 69:21 72:9 86:16 **112:1 116:7 120:**3 **152**:7 **159**:18,22 **160**: 22 162:16 179:2.2 **197**:8 isolation [1] 43:10 issue [42] 7:18 11:5.9 **37**:11 **39**:9 **40**:6 **49**: 25 **54**:4.8 **69**:22 **71**:2. 16 79:20 80:23,24,25, 25 86:5 120:24 129:8 **132**:16 **139**:21 **146**:4 **148:**3,6 **155:**3 **157:**6 **160:**15 **161:**21,22,23, 23 162:12,20 168:19 170.2 174.12 177.1 184:21 187:4 204:6 205:19 issues [28] 49:15 53: 22 55:1 57:24 67:16 68:13 71:25 72:3 79: 7 **80**:14 18 **82**:4 8 **98**: 24 105:22 115:11 116:

9 117:20 129:19 130: 8 142:1 157:22 163:1 164:18 171:9,10 174: 17 178:8 item [2] 200:10 207:4 items [1] 17:15 itself [14] 29:18 41:9 72:14 105:20 115:4 121:6 132:20 137:12, 15,16 163:20 167:25 203:17,22

Jane [25] 6:12 7:6.22 8:19 9:2.6 10:6 12:22 **13**:9 **17**:11 **27**:8 **32**: 22 34:3 49:23 64:5 65:22 69:10,13 104:8 147:22 152:6 154:19 160:24 161:19 166:3 Jane's [2] 49:15 152:5 Jani [7] 76:2,4,6 96:9 109:13 122:25 134:13 Jay [1] 208:20 JCPA [44] 49:12 69:9 89:16 90:9.18 92:25 93:7 97:17 98:21.23. 25 99:5.10.17 104:1. 13.20 106:15 116:8 **118**:8,11,18 **119**:4,17, 23 121:3 122:22 123: 4,5 126:1,2 130:16,19 138:21 140:19 156:10 163:11 164:2 169:23 **170**:9 **171**:5,11 **179**: 15 **182**:21 Jessica [11] 79:25 85: 15 94:8.10 117:23.25 121:8 122:8 127:14 135:4 138:17 iob [2] 104:1 134:11 jobs [2] 74:23 182:13 John [16] 144:14 158: 4,4 159:15 163:1 167: 22 **169:**20,21 **174:**25 181:13 189:23 190:11 192:2 193:5 205:22 207:13 Johnathan [1] 151:6 Johns [1] 169:21 join [3] 111:17 119:5 **210:**15 ioined [1] 210:11 joining [7] 3:4 4:8 5: 16 73:6 74:17 143:10 145.8 ioke [1] 58:5 Jon [1] 191:9 Jonathan [18] 144:7,9 147:21 150:23 152:5 159:12 163:10 166:13 169:21 176:23 184:2

189:23 192:24 198:6

199:23 200:2 204:3 **205**:15 Jonathan's [5] 164: 20 165:3 182:13.21 **194**:18 Josh [1] 128:11 Josh's [1] 106:13 Joshua [16] 80:6.8 86: 15 94:8 96:11 98:17 104:12 107:18 109:14 **114:**2 **117:**23 **126:**12 **128**:9 **132**:8 **133**:22 **137:**18 journalism [30] 20:15 **21**:2 **24**:14 **25**:13 **49**: 7 **56**:22 **61**:1 **62**:9 **63**: 19,23,23,24 64:17,23 **65**:4,7,16 **71**:14 **81**: 10,11 82:5 92:15 94: 13 95:20 105:1 119: 14.15 **133**:14 **183**:15 207:22 iournalist [5] 67:14 **80**:10.11.11 **184**:18 journalists [27] 58:15 **60:**21 **67:**8 **81:**8,8,16, 16,22,23 **119**:15 **131**: 8 133:4,4 144:23 145: 1 148:5 168:25 173:1, 4,10,17,24 **184:**14 207:22,23,24 208:2 Jr [1] 208:21 judge [3] 110:14 130: 2 191:23 iudaments [2] 67:2 **187**:21 July [1] 156:23 jump [2] 70:11 91:1 iurisdiction [2] 168:3 206:10 jurisdictions [2] 110: 10 170:20 justice [4] 95:6 156: 22 191:9.12 justified [3] 151:18 **157**:17 **200**:24

Kate [17] 6:19 8:17 10: 9 12:6 13:21 15:3 25: 10 27:19 33:14 35:22 44:3 47:12 60:11 61: 6,11 71:18 93:14 Kate's [1] 62:5 keep [19] 5:3,6 9:5 26: 13,22 52:7,14 56:13 72:1 74:1,4 76:4 102: 6 106:4 112:18 132:6 140:10 143:18 206:25 keeping [1] 133:25 Keith [16] 6:15,16 15: 4 16:1 21:20 25:12

justify [1] 176:8

27:8 **30**:11 **40**:2 **51**: 25 56:12 59:6 60:15 **69**:14 **72**:7 **89**:15 KENDALL [4] 82:14, 15 116:15 139:3 kept [1] 180:18 Kern [49] 4:13 5:21 12: 2 **17**:24 25 **20**:10 **21**: 20 24:10 25:10 27:4 **42**:18 **44**:3 **45**:4 **46**: 10 47:12 48:6 49:13 61:4.22 63:16 73:14 **122**:7,8,24 **125**:5 **126**: 12 128:9,23 130:22 **143**:3 **144**:13,19 **145**: 2,10,15,20 147:19 148:13 149:19 150:21 **151**:15 **152**:2 **153**:1 185:21 186:9 187:17 189:18 190:6 208:5 kettle [1] 174:19 key [1] 149:22 Kicking [1] 120:23 kind [22] 9:24 18:1 41: 14,24 **42**:15 **43**:15 **47**: 21 52:12 64:8 83:7, 24 99:2,12 103:19 121:21 125:23 137:17 **164**:14 **178**:12 **196**:7 203:6 204:21 kinds [3] 63:23 78:20 146:25 knowing [1] 127:3 Knowledge [4] 144: 16 **158**:23 **188**:3 **205**: 24 Knowledge's [1] 175: 13 Knupp [2] 88:23 145:

labor [2] 172:3 173:6 laboratory [1] 121:21 lack [6] 11:17 28:6 77: 3 **97:**9.10 **181:**11 laid [2] 19:8 105:22 LAMEL [7] 80:7.8 86: 15 98:18 107:19 126: 13 **132**:10 landscape [2] 55:11 116:17 language [3] 27:1 **151**:19 **192**:11 large [15] 24:23 34:17 53:10,25 55:13 110:7, 23 111:2,19 118:11, 16.21 200:6.7 204:12 largely [4] 51:22 54:2

KUPFERSCHMID

2 21:21 30:12 40:3

52:1 59:9 72:8

[11] **6**:16,16 **8**:24,25 **16**:

80:18.24 larger [8] 35:20 53:3, 18 **55**:19 **111**:15 **113**: 22 137:7 209:8 largest [3] 118:17 164: 20 184:6 Larry [1] 28:17 last [30] 13:19 21:14 **23**:5 **34**:24 **36**:8 **37**: 16 **48**:9 **56**:10 **61**:18 **67**:19 **71**:23 **72**:8 **73**: 16 **92**:19 **93**:13 **119**: 11.22 128:25 141:5 **148**:16 **155**:19 **166**:13 **179**:20 **193**:19 **194**:4 **196**:13 **200**:10 **201**:12 202:10 205:7 lastly [3] 27:4 71:14 **152**:2 late [1] 34:24 later [9] 14:25 16:19 23:14 24:8 30:10 46: 3 88:6 168:24 196:3 latter [1] 47:10 Latvia [1] 110:11 launch [1] 61:16 Lavizzari [12] 145:2,3, 4 **147**:19,20 **156**:13 **168**:18 **174**:3 **187**:17, 18 190:21 199:20 Law [115] 6:13 8:22,23 **21**:18 **23**:7,7 **26**:21 30:7 32:15 33:2 42:8, 10 43:12.18.23 48:23 **50:**2 **54:**10 **63:**24 **64:** 3 **67**:10.13 **68**:16 **69**: 16 **71:**24.25 **75:**15.20 **80**:11 **85**:14 **86**:3 **87**: 19 88:12 89:3,12,18 90:7,19 94:22 96:6 97:4,19 98:7,12,16 **102**:11 **104**:4,4,9 **105**: 4,15 108:17 110:25 111:2,18 115:10,13, 14 **116**:12 **120**:3 **123**: 7 **125:**15.18 **126:**9.10. 11 127:22.25 128:4 **129**:5.10 **135**:17 **138**: 5.23 **144:**18 **145:**12 146:9 150:8 153:21 **154**:17 **155**:8,14,17 **157**:15,22 **160**:20 **163**: 13 164:1,4 166:20 **168**:3 **170**:17,22 **171**: 3,4,8,20 **172:**1,3,24 173:14,17,19 174:6, 24 **177**:17 **181**:15 **182**: 6 **187**:11 **188**:7,7 **203**: 11.14.23 207:16 lawful [1] 90:1

laws [12] 7:20 19:15

23:8 24:18 51:8 63:

14 93:1 104:21 106: 10 110:19.21 182:9 lawsuit [1] 50:10 lawsuits [3] 49:21,24 50:18 lawyer [5] 76:7 100:12 **141:**10 **145:**4,8 lawyerly [1] 160:3 lawyers [2] 180:22,22 lav [1] 122:19 lavoffs [2] 24:24 54:3 lead [3] 49:20 126:8 **179:**15 leadership [1] 71:5 leading [2] 54:3 147: leads [6] 49:24 56:18 **62**:10 **97**:13 **178**:19 **179**:10 lean [2] 35:18 58:19 leaning [1] 55:3 leans [2] 35:12 58:8 learn [5] 77:25 122:11 123:20 125:7.9 learned [1] 127:24 least [16] 33:1,12 34: 21 53:23 59:5 66:5 **69**:19 **70**:6 **77**:3 **85**: 22 **120**:1 **124**:7,9 **125**: 8 174:16 194:10 leave [3] 109:7 141:17 159:10 leaving [2] 56:25 133: lebt [1] 169:14 lecture [1] 191:9 lede [1] 195:11 ledes [7] 10:13,16 11: 20 17:17 33:21.25 166.8 Lee [2] 10:25 12:18 left [2] 59:14 112:8 legal [13] 79:7 85:8 97: 7 **98**:2,4 **110**:12 **111**: 6 **124**:19 **139**:13 **144**: 15 160:16 172:10 192: legally [2] 166:14,15 legislation [11] 49:6 **77**:12 **89**:16 **93**:9 **98**: 9 **121**:3 **123**:13 **150**: 12 **187**:2 **196**:24,25 legislative 2 41:15 146:22 length [3] 15:12 101:1 **190**:19 lengthy [1] 89:2 Leon [1] 208:20 Les [1] 169:8 less [10] 28:9 35:12

50:18 **58**:21 **63**:7 **101**:

4 112:8 158:7 159:1

Publis	Publishers' Protections Study Roundtable December 9, 2021				
192 :10	links [10] 8:21 12:20	172 :4 183 :13,17 187 :	24 148 :4 150 :23 159 :	matching [1] 180:13	62 :13 63 :18 70 :10 73 :
lesson [2] 131:4,4	13 :14,16 16 :7 75 :14	22 188 :1,17 189 :15	16 163 :11 184 :1,3,8	material [1] 165:23	14 118 :1 121 :9 122 :7
lessons [1] 173:11	83 :11 92 :5,6 126 :25	191 :3,16 202 :13 205 :	197 :18 202 :16 203 :7	materials [1] 165:10	127 :11 145 :11 152 :21
letter [4] 99:11,13 150:	list [1] 129:24	1	magically [1] 137:2	Matt [14] 88:3,20,22	153 :4 183 :23 185 :20
18 156 :1	litigate [1] 124:6	looked [6] 10:23 26:	magnified [2] 18:11	101 :25 103 :6 114 :16	189 :20 190 :10 201 :24
letters [1] 38:22	litigated [4] 62:1 112:	13 124 :22 132 :13 154 :	29 :14	117 :23,25 118 :1 119 :	208 :4 210 :11
letting [3] 60:15 114:	11 116 :9 176 :2	23 195 :4	main [5] 30: 8 155: 15,	19 122 :14 128 :23 139 :	
17,18	litigation [10] 19:22	looking [15] 9:21 18:	15 160 :2,12	17 160 :2	190:22 191:4
Leval [2] 191:9,12	47 :3,4 48 :21 50 :10,	21 44 :12,15 55 :21 62 :	maintain [2] 57:5 192:	Matt's [2] 100:16 132:	member [5] 38:21 55:
level [15] 21:25 32:16	13 51 :7 107 :7 109 :23	19 63 :11 72 :3,3 136 :	15	12	10,10 110 :17 157 :1
56 :9 65 :24 68 :12 91 :	115 :11	23 149 :7 158 :10 170 :	majority [2] 36:13 161:		members [19] 5 :7,10,
16 94 :20 105 :1 110 :9	little [18] 14:19 16:18	13 176 :19 182 :5	11	42 :8 59 :22 60 :5 69 :	16 38: 21 45: 10 72: 23
131 :14 146 :5 159 :17	23:14 34:1 61:5 84:	looks [7] 12:10 43:9	man [5] 158: 14,14,16,	15 100 :8 103 :22 104 :	74 :6,9,17 98 :20,23
195 :6 198 :18 201 :20	25 86 :18 87 :5,14 114 :	102 :17 127 :9 146 :2	17 169 :14	14 111 :4 125 :12 141 :	99 :7 108 :4,5 110 :8
levels [3] 93:25 107:	15 122 :9 131 :25 140 :	200:3 204:5	manage [1] 210:13	3 142 :4 154 :24 155 :1	133 :12 139 :20 152 :15,
13 174:1	12 159 :1 178 :21 185 :	Lord [1] 66:1	management [4] 111:	166 :16 177 :9 186 :22	16
leverage [3] 34:18	22,25 186 :5	lose [3] 136:20 141:15	9,17 157: 24 174 :10	200 :20 210 :21	membership [2] 55:7
110:6 111:11	littles [1] 182:24	175:11	Manager [1] 26:15	matters [3] 59:22 60:	144:23
Leveraging [1] 97:16	live [2] 112:2 169:14	losing [1] 79 :23	mandate [1] 173:17	10 183 :15	Mensch [1] 169:13
liable [1] 191:4	livelihoods [2] 208:1	loss [10] 23 :14,15,16,	mandates [1] 121:17	maximize [1] 20 :19	mention [5] 9:7 26:22
liaisons [1] 169:8	210:7	19,20,21,21,22,23 31 :	mandatory [10] 38:8	mean [48] 9:2 11:22	61:12,14 203:22
liberally [1] 66:7	lively [1] 4:6	19,20,21,21,22,23 31.	99:20,23 106:13 146:	17:3 41:17 44:25 50:	mentioned [27] 9:6,
libraries [3] 87:8 144:	living [3] 67:4 122:1	lost [3] 74: 22 182 :14	7 148 :23 149 :3 175 :	22 52 :2,9 65 :18 67 :7	19 25 :18 26 :10 27 :9
11,12	207:24	196:1	22 176 :4,9	79 :23 80 :20 81 :14 88 :	
Library [5] 126:5,5	loathed [1] 66:12	lot [74] 7:1 12:14,23	many [33] 8 :4 24 :20	9 94 :13,15,16 95 :11	44 :9 57 :10 60 :18 61 :
127 :2 144 :9,10	local [35] 18:18 19:1	18 :8,11 19 :5 28 :6 36 :	30 :6,23 31 :7 36 :3 38 :	96: 1,13 99: 24 108: 4,	9 88 :11 102 :11 107 :4
license [3] 37:24 162:	24 :14,23 25 :5 30 :2	5 39 :4 41 :7 44 :22 48 :	16 39 :4 43 :17 54 :23	24 119 :25 120 :2 122 :	145 :24 151 :7 153 :8
7 200 :7	53 :2,5,8,19,20,23,24	23 59 :10 64 :4,5,6 67 :	56 :23 63 :4 67 :5 69 :	3 123 :14 126 :15 132 :	170 :6 182 :22 186 :3
licensed [1] 145:5	54 :8,12,13,15,25 55 :	4 71 :23 72 :13 80 :15,	19 71 :21 83 :23 88 :10	13 133 :13,24 135 :12,	190 :11,21 203 :14,15
licensee's [1] 116:5	16 56 :7,9 58 :25,25	16,18 81 :7,9,15,16,19	92 :12 129 :13 133 :18	13 137 :10,19 140 :14	207: 13
licenses [1] 115:22	59 :23 94 :20 105 :2	82 :21 84 :22,23 86 :2	134: 9 141: 19 145: 7	147: 21 156: 13 177: 2,	mentioning [1] 150:
licensing [4] 14:11 22:		88 :15 94 :24 105 :12	157:22 171:2,3 172:	12 178 :11,22 179 :3	24
4 157 :21 174 :16		112 :8 115 :9 120 :12	20,25 173 :3 190 :1,25	180 :1,12 194 :7 199 :9	mere [2] 167:24 168:6
lies [1] 22:11	182 :12 204 :10,13,15 205 :25	12: 9 125: 25 132: 1,1	193: 3 206: 6	205 :10	merged [1] 57:4
life [1] 187:4	Lofgren [1] 187:9	133 :4 137 :13 139 :8	map [2] 70 :8 161 :4	meaning [5] 29:3 55:	merger 5 158:13
likelihood [1] 92:1	log [1] 73 :2	140 :15 153 :19 154 :1	marginal [2] 91:15 93:	11,14 86 :12 177 :4	194 :11 203 :15,17,19
likely [7] 89:9 158:8,	logistical [2] 10:3 12:	155 :13 159 :13,15 165 :	24	meaningful [5] 101:	mergers [1] 24:23
11 171:1 175:21 192:	10gisticai 🖾 10.5 12.	7 166 :5 167 :16 168 :	Maria [1] 4: 9	14 134 :8 137 :16 197 :	Meta [2] 82:15 117:5
10,22	logistics [2] 143:11,	17 170: 2,16,19 171: 1	market [53] 18:3 20:	24 205 :3	metaphor [1] 102:21
limit [1] 143:20	14	174: 6 177: 18 178: 20	12,18 21 :1,5,7,8,12,	meaningless [2] 68:	method [2] 64:14 65:
	Lohn [1] 169:14			_	
limitation [1] 151:21		181 :10 185 :12,23 187 :	12,13,19,22 23: 13 25:	25 164 :10	8 motropoliton [1] FF:
limitations [11] 4:4	long [22] 22 :24 38 :5 40 :22,22 50 :10 54 :18	11,11 203 :8,14 206 : 20 207 :7,9,10,12,13	2 30 :17 31 :15,16 32 : 12 33 :12,12 45 :13,16,	means [13] 26 :24 30 : 16 31 :19 103 :21 146 :	metropolitan [1] 55:
141: 25 143: 8 156: 3 157: 13 158: 23 159: 7	59 :4 60 :23 92 :23 94 :	Lots [4] 11:3 164:18	12 33 : 12, 12 45 : 13, 16, 18 46 :4 48 : 19 49 :5	7 165 :20,21 175 :6,7,8	-
	3 112 :2,4 129 :24 131 :		50 :6 63 :13 78 :18 91 :		Michelle [1] 209:15
163 :5 186 :4 190 :1		177 :12 179 :5 love [9] 30 :1 45 :14,15		176:5 186:23 206:16	
203:24 limited 5 90:21 92:	14 132 :14 150 :12 157 : 7 174 :4 188 :12 200 :	65:10 89:7 104:10	13 106 :19 109 :18,22 110 :3,7 118 :19 119 :9	measure [2] 33 :7 181 :	microphone 2 5:6
14 147 :6,13 203 :19	13,21,25	129: 24 130: 12 137: 18	131 :11,18 141 :12 156 :		74:4
· ·		low [2] 62:4 95:25	8,10 165: 8,20,24 170 :	mechanism [1] 69:2	microphones [1] 208:
limiting [2] 75 :16 158 :	129:11 131:16 191:25	low [2] 62:4 95:25	7,9 176: 17 177: 19	Media [29] 6:7,14 32:	9
limits [1] 186:18	longstanding [1] 29:	lowered [2] 193:2 209:	178:13 180:25 181:4,	18,25 33 :9 34 :5 35 :	Microsoft [1] 119:7
line [4] 104: 9 118: 10	24	4	8	•	mics [1] 143:19
160:20 208:24	look [49] 4 :7 9 :1,8,10,	4 lunch [1] 141:21	marketing [1] 23:17	20 42 :14 76 :10 83 :9 88 :24 91 :9 99 :6 106 :	midst [1] 86:7
lines [3] 42:18 89:6	11 11:14 21:6 23:24	lunch (1) 141:21	marketplace [11] 21:		might [20] 72 :18 76 :13
155:13	24 :14,22 31 :15 32 :11	lurking [1] 160:13	16 30 :4,9 39 :23 45 :	24 111 :7 133 :12 139 :	78 :13 85 :13 100 :6
link [7] 16:12 20:22 74:	· ·		· ·	22 141 :8 144 :24 145 :	
10 83 :13 87 :18 132 :		M	24 81: 20 89: 20,22	14 148 :18 149 :17 153 :	
20 143 :24	11 64 :10,12 77 :25 80 : 14 81 :13 82 :7 89 :13	Macaulay [1] 66:1	164:25 165:15,22 Markets [4] 98:10 106:	22 154: 9,12 165: 12 166: 24 190: 23 202: 3	135 :1 137 :2 140 :23 146 :19 147 :14 159 :23
		made [26] 17:7 18:7		medicine [1] 65:17	
linked [2] 200:10 201:	93:7 103:17 121:5,12,	24 :17 46 :3,3 54 :14	25 131 :5 133 :10		161 :14 175 :25 177 :16
linking [5] 13 :12,17	19 125 :24 138 :25 153 :	76 :18 83 :20 97 :11 98 :	mass (3) 188: 25 191: 18,19	Melinda [27] 4:13 5: 21 12:1 17:24 21:21	182:18 196:3 199:21 Mihaly [1] 148:24
16: 6,18 192 :17	10 155 :7,10 164 :24 166 :1,2 171 :15,20	20 113 :15 120 :23 127 :	massive [1] 91: 10	42 :16 59 :7,18 61 :3	mike [1] 208 :16
10.0, 10 192.17	100.1,2 171.10,20	15 129 :3 133 :20 147 :	1110331VC [1] 31.1U	74.10 JJ.1,10 DI.J	1111KG 111 200. 10
		Harita aa Danar			

Publis
million [2] 60:22 110:
7 millions [1] 23:1
mind [4] 9:5 72:2 130: 24 140:11
mine [1] 202:2
minima [1] 152 :17 minimal [1] 150 :18
minimize [1] 21:10
minimum [2] 58:24
minuscule [1] 16:13
minute [6] 7:8 54:24, 25 72:24 132:7 165:6
minutes [10] 5:4 74:2
102 :7 132 :24 143 :20 182 :4 184 :2 205 :15
206 :24 208 :12
misappropriation [7] 68:3 146:24 147:1,3,
8,10,13
mischaracterized
misconception [1]
89:1 misconceptions [2]
83:2 100:14
misdirection [1] 90:
misfortune [1] 187:3
misguided [1] 120:11 misheard [1] 127:19
misrepresentation
[1] 101:16 misrepresentations
[1] 105 :10
misrepresenting [1]
miss [1] 139:7
mission [3] 172:8,8 173:20
misunderstanding
[4] 90 :23 123 :2,3,18 Mitchell [2] 88 :22 145 :
12
mixing [1] 180:12 mobile [3] 22:14 28:3
62 :21
model [20] 25:8 31:23, 24,24 35:19 55:4 58:
8,20 95: 13,13 120: 16
127 :18 128 :6,7 133 :5, 5 171 :11 174 :20 175 :
18 204: 9
modeling [1] 95:6 models [12] 26:9 30:
24 32 :24 34 :9 66 :9
77 :7 87 :24 96 :20 185 : 1,2,10 208 :2
modern [2] 87:18 188:
2 modernizing [1] 138:
1

modes [1] 184:24 modest [1] 197:18 moment [3] 63:17 83: 4 105:15 monetize [3] 91:23 97: 2 **101**:10 money [21] 23:1,4 36: 6,12 39:19 96:2,19 **112**:7.16.21 **113**:16. 17 118:19 173:15 178: 20.21 179:5.16 184: 12.14 209:10 monies [2] 104:24 **182**:22 monitoring [1] 190: monopolists [1] 131: monopolization [3] **164:**6 **165:**11,12 monopolized [5] 106: 23,23,24 109:18 164: 12 monopoly [11] 19:21 **46**:9 **63**:14 **107**:5,16 136:5 174:5,5 179:23 **203**:21 **204**:13 monopsony [1] 179: month [2] 15:8 47:24 monthly [1] 120:8 months [1] 61:18 moot [2] 148:17 152: moral [1] 196:24 morning [5] 3:9 86:21 **87:**5 **154:**20 **155:**21 most [27] 9:13 13:7 21: 18 **22**:15 **25**:24 **31**:6 39:20 43:22 54:11 60: 10 **78**:7 **80**:14 **81**:21 112:7 113:11 123:21, 22 **124**:22 **139**:6 **150**: 3 **154**:11 **155**:25 **180**: 21 184:18 195:18 205: 11 210:14 mostly [2] 31:2 176:2 motion [1] 93:8 motivations [1] 170: motivator [1] 155:15 move [9] 53:6,14 60: 15 **72:**2,17,23 **94:**9 **106**:2 **196**:12 moved [1] 108:20 moving [3] 39:15 118: 4 133:5 **MS** [118] **3:**9 **6:**7,12,19 **7**:7.24 **8**:18 **10**:8 **12**: 12 **13**:11,19 **15**:5 **17**: 13,25 **18**:5,6 **20**:10

21:20 24:10 25:10,11 **27**:4,5,16 **32**:23 **35**: 23 **36**:19,22 **37**:16,20 **38:**3 **41:**22 **42:**18 **43:** 2 **44:**3,4 **45:**4,5 **46:**10 **47:**12,13 **48:**6,6,8 **49:** 13,24 **55**:6 **60**:14 **61**: 4,12,22,23 63:16 64:4 **65**:23 **68**:6 **69**:14 **70**: 17 **71**:19 **75**:8 **77**:21 **79:**2 **82:**14 **84:**21 **94:** 11 100:11 111:23 113: 25 **115**:9 **116**:15 **121**: 10 **122:**8,24 **125:**5 **126:**12 **128:**9,10,23 **130**:22 **133**:24 **135**:5, 22 137:10 139:3 143: 3 **144:**13,19 **145:**2,10, 15,15,16,20 **147:**19 148:13 149:19 150:21, 21.22 **151**:15 **152**:2 **153**:1 **162**:22 **167**:10 **170**:12 **180**:20 **185**:21 **186**:9 **187**:17 **189**:18. 18,20 **190**:6 **195**:16 203:5 207:3 208:5 209:20 much [54] 7:14 9:8 13: 6 **16**:8 **31**:15 **33**:1,12 **34**:15 **44**:1 **50**:3 **53**: 10 55:22 63:4,5 67:6 **68**:7,18 **71**:19 **72**:9, 20 **73**:3 **74**:23 **84**:22 88:21 101:18 106:4 109:16 125:5 127:15 **135**:3 **140**:16 **145**:9 **147**:10.16.16 **157**:12 172:22 177:23 186:11 **189**:18 **190**:8,12 **192**: 22 197:18 198:5 199: 7 **200**:1 **201**:25 **202**: 18 **207**:6 **208**:13 **209**: 2.12 210:8 multiple [6] 45:23 64: 21 99:7 168:24 190: 15 **197**:19 municipal [1] 59:1 music [2] 125:3 157:2 musical [1] 188:11 must [11] 66:6 76:16 **86**:12 **108**:11,16 **146**: 8,8 149:9 158:24 165: 13 199:12 mute [1] 72:22 muted [10] 5:6 6:11 **36**:17 **74**:5 **75**:7 **143**: 19 **153**:16 **192**:25 **208**: 9 209:18 myopic [1] 94:22 myriad [1] 28:1

139:11 143:15 153:16 myth [2] 109:16 110: 13 Ν nail [3] 94:25 96:7 102: 17

name [15] 5:25 6:3 9:1 **65**:1 **73**:11,22 **76**:3,5, 6 **80**:7 **82**:14 **105**:2 110:11 145:3 200:25 named [1] 150:19 names [5] 64:14 76:5 78:25 79:1 154:6 narrative [1] 204:18 narrower [1] 147:16 narrowly [1] 90:3 national [18] 34:17 54: 21,24 55:23 56:5,5 71:12 94:20 110:19, 21 144:22 146:24 156: 25 165:5 166:13,22, 25 167:6 nationalization [2] 34:13 54:22 nationwide [1] 53:11 nature [6] 16:5 18:18 **154**:13 **181**:5 **202**:6.

near [1] 93:24 neatly [1] 155:14 necessarily [17] 35:4 44:25 46:19,21 54:16 **59**:2,20 **114**:19 **115**: 25 118:17 137:21 138: 4,23 148:9 155:22 171:25 183:19 necessary [13] 75:6, 11 85:3.16.18 86:12. 16.25 **88**:9 **89**:5 **92**: 24 94:4 156:10 necessity [1] 183:19 need [53] 24:6 36:3,25 39:11 44:21 51:10,14 **52**:14 **53**:20 **57**:5 **58**: 19 **78**:17,22 **79**:20 **80**: 4 **81**:1,4,21 **82**:17 **85**: 12,19 92:9 94:1,18 95:7 99:19 106:7 110: 22 112:22 113:11 114: 14 **115**:4 **118**:17 **120**:

162:15 173:22 179:7 **180**:4,18 **184**:23 **194**: 5 195:22 196:9,24,25 **197**:14 needed [4] 86:12 188:

19 **124**:7,19 **127**:10,

13 136:22.22 137:4

24 **193**:1,3 needing [1] 104:12 40:24 41:14.14.18.24

needs [29] 20:9,9 24:8 **42**:12 **52**:4.8 **56**:16

83:17 85:1 86:3,14, **94**:2,13 **106**:11 :6 **168**:7,14 **173**:8 :7 **204**:6,16 **205**:1,

negatively [1] 120:9 negotiate [3] 93:18 108:16 173:25 negotiated [2] 131:14,

negotiating [2] 98:23 110:24 negotiation [3] 51:7 89:21 109:5

negotiations [4] 33: 10 **93**:23 **164**:1 **173**:

neighborhood [2] 18: 22,25 neighbors [1] 113:22

Neil [1] 160:25 neither [2] 54:7 105: Netanel [1] 160:25

networks [1] 121:16 never [6] 93:23 95:20 **139**:7 **150**:7 **159**:5 175:11

Nevertheless [1] 90:

new [36] 3:17 30:22 31:22 32:18,19 40:17 **41:**18 **51:**9 **76:**23,24 77:8,12 80:22 84:1,5 87:22 99:1 106:17 133:17 136:24 143:7 165:17 168:10.13 169: 22,23 170:4 178:12, 19 **179:**2,11 **184:**12, 15 **185**:5,15,17

news [234] 3:23,24 6:7, 14 **7**:4,9,11 **8**:5,7,11, 20 13:3,5,6 14:1 15:6, 8,9,14,17,18,24 **16:**22 **17**:15,17,18 **18**:4,12 19:1,16,23,23 22:3,3, 18 23:2 24:1,12,23 25:15,17,19,23 26:4,9, 13,23,24 29:18 30:14, 15,22 **31**:3,5,20 **32**:18, 19 **33**:16 **34**:5,6,13 **35:**24,25 **36:**6,7,7,9, 14,14 38:21 39:13,20

40:8,9,12,19,25 **42**:14 **44:**5,7,9,13,16,16,23 45:1,7 46:24 47:8,23, 25 **49**:9 **51**:21 **52**:17 **53**:1,2,2,8,20,25 **54**:

23 55:7 57:13 58:17 **59:**12 **60:**19,20,21,23 61:2,16,20 64:6,8,11,

16,24 **65**:1 **67**:24 **68**:

2,9 69:7,11,16,17,21, 23,25 70:2,6 72:13 **74:**25 **75:**14 **79:**6,12 **80**:5 **81**:12,18,21 **82**: 6 **84:**6,8 **86:**9 **88:**23 **89**:21 **91**:9 **92**:2 **93**: 17,21 **94**:13,20 **95**:15 96:14,14,16,24 99:6 **100**:18,20,23,25 **101**: 8,9 **106**:11 **107**:24,25 **108**:2,7,8,13 **109**:2,9 **117**:8,9,19 **118**:9 **120**: 25 **133**:12,14 **134**:1 **139**:21 **140**:21 **141**:1, 3 **145**:14 **146**:24 **147**: 3,7,10,13 148:18 149: 16,17 **150**:1,4,19 **153**: 22 **154**:9,12 **157**:19 **159**:2 **160**:10 **166**:24 **167:**18 **174:**13 **177:**4, 4,10,10,12,13,21 178: 19 179:1,6,7,10,25 184:7 187:24 188:21 189:15 194:20.23 195: 1 **199**:8,8 **200**:8 **202**: 3 204:7,19,23 205:23, news.google.com [1] 150:4

newspaper [11] 54:16 91:22 92:10,18 93:25 106:19 119:2 127:8 132:20 133:5 190:25 newspaper's [1] 204:

newspapers [27] 32: 5 **54:**3 **55:**12.16.16 **57**:14 **91**:12,19,20 **92**: 14,16,20 **93:**1 **100:**17 106:22 107:10 118:11, 14,20 **131:**6,17 **141:** 13 **168**:23 **181**:1 **204**: 10.10.15

newsroom [1] 64:25 newsrooms [5] 19:7 56:1 8 17 81:9 newsstand [1] 56:24 next [38] 7:23 8:17 12: 3 13:9 15:3 17:24 32: 22 **34**:3 **36**:18 **42**:17 **50**:16 **52**:22 **56**:21 **59**: 7 **65**:22 **67**:18 **91**:5 **94**:9,9 **99**:14 **102**:3,4 **106**:3,5 **107**:18 **110**:9 **111**:22 **117**:8,23 **118**: 1 **121**:9 **122**:7 **126**:12 130:23 169:18 183:23 209-14 14 nexus [1] 140:21 nice [1] 66:20

nicht [1] 169:14

night [3] 193:19 194:4

Myself [8] 12:1 60:4

76:7 100:13 112:11

6.10.13 13:14 16:17

Publis
205 :7
Nightflight [1] 169:10 Niskanen [1] 6:24 NMA [3] 24:5 106:10
165:21 nobody [3] 20:1 113:
16 164 :11 NOI ^[8] 14 :10 18 :2 37 :
23 88 :10 195 :17 196 : 11 203 :15,17
non-copyright [1] 203:9
non-copyrightable [1] 133:16
non-economic [1] 23:
non-infringing [1] 185:13
non-traditional [1] 209:5
Nonetheless [1] 67:
nonprofit [1] 85 :8 nor [3] 54 :7 68 :11 195 :
19 normal [1] 184: 23
normally [1] 35 :12 notable [1] 71 :5
notably [4] 69:18 76: 12,21 83:24
note [7] 35 :23 39 :18 44 :4 80 :17 135 :23
191:13 195:16 noted [5] 3:17 58:14
68:12 148:16 196:11 nothing [8] 66:19 92:
6 97 :21 105 :19 106 : 15 123 :15 129 :13 178 :
5 Notice [3] 74:19 132:3 172:14
noting [1] 184:5 notion [7] 83:14 120:8
130:3,4,6,18 164:21 notwithstanding [8]
11 :11 43 :13,19 56 :2, 7 63 :10 68 :20 172 :10
novel [1] 30:21 nowadays [1] 188:24
nuances [1] 169:12
nuit [1] 169:10 number [16] 12:24 17:
22 43 :6 53 :24 61 :14 67 :23 74 :20 75 :15 83 :
8 124: 3 132: 11,23 176: 5 178: 16 182: 11,
13 numbers [2] 36:23 37:
numerous [1] 172:22 NWU [1] 144:24
Nzengha 3 84:20

hers' Protections S	tu
113:24 137:9	1
0	1
	of
object [2] 178:24 189:	of
objecting [1] 188:25	8
objective [3] 64 :10,22	0
66:7	1
obligation [2] 108:12	2
151 :5	3
obligations [9] 4:5	1
142 :1 143 :9 151 :11 152 :14,18 166 :25 196 :	7
18 203 :12	1
observed [1] 184:4	5 6
obtained [1] 125:11	2
obvious [2] 118:24	1
199 :10	1
obviously [20] 9:9 16:	2
4,6,24 24 :12 30 :17 37 :8 39 :9 55 :8 56 :7	ol
72 :13 77 :6 103 :5 134 :	0
1,14 147 :21 149 :16	9
158 :20 193 :13 202 :19	1
occasionally [1] 150:	1
6	0
occurring [2] 107:13	OI
108: 3	1
ocean [1] 177:6 offer [8] 5:11 70:13,14	OI
74: 9 116: 12 139: 10	1
151 :22 199 :17	2
offered [1] 62:17	4
offers [1] 91:22	2
Office [107] 3:7,16 4:9,	1
19 5 :1,20 8 :21 10 :21	2
27 :2 38 :4,6,7,19 39 : 24 40 :5,21 41 :9,13	2
52 :12 71 :7 73 :12,17,	8
25 74 :11 85 :20 86 :23	9
89 :7,13 90 :8 99 :13	1
103 :19,23 115 :3 116 :	1
21 117 :1 118 :13 120 :	2
5 121 :5 125 :14 126 :1,	5
3,4,16 129 :1,3 130 :7, 9,13,18 135 :1,7 137 :	1
11 138: 3,7,14 139: 5,	1
10,19 140 :1,7,14 143 :	2
14 147 :25 153 :6 154 :	1 2
12,16 155 :6,24 156 :	1
21 158 :19 160 :16,18	1
162 :14,25 163 :12 164 :	1
22,23 166 :1,10 167 :	1
12 168 :2 171 :8 172 :7 174 :15 178 :14 182 :5	1
183 :12,17 185 :9 187 :	1
12 191 :21 195 :17 196 :	1
2,3,11 198: 1,3 199: 21	2
201 :25 202 :12,14 204 :	01
5,16 205 :1 206 :10	6
207:12 210:5	OI
Office's [10] 3:5,10 5:	2

14 74:15,19 135:8

43:4 **154:**22 **203:**15. fficials [1] 58:25 ften [7] 43:10 66:1 **1**:18 **168**:22 **191**:1 97:4 210:1 kay [43] **6:**25 **7:**22 **8:** 6,24 **9:1 10:1 22:**5 4:3 7 **27**:16 **30**:11 **37**:20 **38**:3 **43**:2 **50**: 5 **52**:21 **64**:4 **67**:18 **1**:18 **76**:4 **79**:2 **94**: 0 103:14 106:2 110: **111:**21 **116:**14 **118: 125**:20 **128**:1 **138**: 1 **141**:18 **154**:8 **156**: 2 159:20 172:12 176: 0 177:9 179:9 190:7 **208:**15 **209:**1,12 ld [2] 58:5 201:12 le [14] 76:6 6 81:14 **6**:8 **98**:18 **102**:24 **03**:10 **106**:7 **109**:12 11:25 117:24 122:24 27:19 134:12 le's [1] 100:21 nce [4] 10:4 16:2 40: 5 51:17 ne [113] 5:4 9:13 14:6 **6**:11,14 **17**:17 **20**:17 3:24 **24**:22 **25**:22 **34**: 2 **35**:23 **37**:16 **41**:8 **3**:9 **44**:14 **51**:16 **52**: 3 **53**:22 **57**:8,24 **58**: 2 **59**:13 **61**:14 **68**:1, 23 **74**:2,20 **78**:12 **81**: 20 **82:**22,23 **83:**3,8,15 **4:**7,10 **85:**16 **87:**7 **1:**8 **93**:13 **94**:16 **95**: 1 **96**:10 **97**:15 **98**:24 **04:**15 **110:**4,11,12 11:12,13,15 112:19, .0 **114:**5,14,25 **115:**1, **117:**5 **118:**4,23 **121: 123**:1 **124**:3 **128**:11 **29**:25 **132**:6,11 **135**: 2 **137:**5 **140:**8,11 **43**:20 **148**:4,9 **149**: 1 **150**:1 **152**:4 **157**:2 59:24 161:13 162:14 64:8,20,21,21,25 65:13,15 166:18 173: 1 **174**:7 **176**:21 **178**: 3,17 **180:**2 **182:**18 **84:**6 **188:**17 **189:**1 92:13 193:4 194:14 99:22,22 203:13,25 **204:**5 **207:**4,4,6 nerous [2] 29:3 141: nes [7] 53:3.6.9 75: 24 **117**:21 **133**:12 **197**:

online [9] 3:20,23 12: 21 20:15 21:14 22:2 23:15 157:12 197:20 only [49] 5:12 11:1 16: 12 **18**:16 **19**:1 **28**:20 30:14 31:11 32:5 39: 5,5 **48:**9 **51:**6 **54:**23 **56**:23 **60**:4 **62**:8 **63**: 17 70:17 74:13 79:10. 13 83:3 84:18 97:6 100:25 110:17 111:10. 19 **117**:10 **120**:6 **121**: 1 **124**:18 **129**:17 **137**: 20 140:25 148:19 149: 24 150:11 152:17,24 158:10 164:11 171:25 172:25 193:14 198:10 202:21 203:18 open [5] 12:16 19:3 **132**:2 **139**:12 **208**:16 opening [2] 3:6 18:23 operating [3] 104:23 **183**:14 **190**:23 operations [2] 51:11, opine [3] 104:11 166: 11 171:8 opinion [5] 89:8 129: 22 160:16,21 187:10 opinions [1] 47:19 opportunity [8] 23:16 **70**:15 **101**:10 **135**:6 139:7 140:4 203:6 210:3 opposed [2] 38:11 63: opposite [1] 62:14 opt [9] 15:9 49:3,3 83: 8 100:17,24,25 101:3 106:21 opting [5] 44:10 45:7, 20 46:8 49:3 optional [1] 70:14 oral [1] 208:18 order [9] 4:24 10:11 21:11 58:1 73:21 144: 6 **168**:8 **203**:20 **208**: ordinary [1] 87:9 organic [3] 28:10,13 63:6 organization [2] 111: 17 **190**:23 organizations [5] 17: 4 **53**:2,2 **111**:9 **174**: organizing [1] 173:6 organs [1] 201:5 oriented [2] 104:16 **105**:2

22:10 28:24 42:22 43: 9,17,21,23,25 75:20 **124**:17 **129**:12 **149**:25 **155**:2 **158**:8,15 **186**: 20 187:15 192:10 194: originality [17] 11:3 43:6,15 44:1 46:18 **95**:24 **124**:8.13.23 **128:**16.19 **129:**2.9 **154:**20,24 **195:**5,6 origins [1] 10:24 ostensibly [1] 112:15 other [97] 4:3,3 5:4 9: 19 16:15 22:8 23:25 26:1,19 27:8,10 29:6, 12,13 **30**:24 **31**:7 **32**: 6 **41:**7 **42:**15 **48:**11, 22 54:2,8 62:10 63:1, 11,23 66:5 71:25,25 **74:**3 **78:**18,19,19 **81:** 6 23 **83**:16 **86**:1 **87**: 10.20 88:10 96:23 98: 13 99:9,25 100:15 101:22 102:14 104:7 **107**:2,22 **112**:22 **115**: 24 **121**:25 **122**:9 **127**: 1,14 129:18 130:23 **134:**9 **139:**11,14,24 **151**:1,14 **152**:18 **158**: 12,16 **163:**5 **165:**17 **166**:17,21 **170**:14,20 **171**:21 **175**:2,16,17, 19 **176**:1,5,15 **177**:8 **178**:1.16 **186**:3.5 **191**: 16 196:17 200:19 201: 5 203:24 206:10,20 207:5,16 208:24 others [10] 24:5 26:12 **40**:5,25 **78**:13 **89**:15 **113**:21 **139**:11 **194**:16 206:21 otherwise [7] 10:5 17: 8 22:17 52:15 129:25 168:12,15 ought [1] 10:10 ourselves [2] 16:3 52: 15 out [65] 10:11 11:16 13:12 17:5 24:2,8 27: 3,13 28:4 29:20,21 **31**:5 **32**:2 **33**:10 **34**: 23 **35**:15 **38**:6 **40**:16 42:3 47:1 48:3 49:21 **50**:12 **51**:18 **54**:11 **56**: 13 **57**:1 **59**:10,14 **60**: 19 **62**:10 **65**:5 **79**:9 82:11 83:4 85:22 93: 8 **95**:18 **104**:8 **105**:22 109:22 112:23 121:14 18 **122**:4,19 **132**:23

133:1,7 136:6,11,19, 20 137:14 161:16 172: 14 **173**:2 **177**:12 **181**: 17 **185**:4 **187**:1 **196**: 22 201:1 210:4,15 outcomes [1] 158:21 outlet [1] 54:25 outlets [10] 17:18 25: 5 **34**:5,17,21 **35**:14 54:13 79:13 136:22, 22 outset [1] 182:9 outside [9] 41:10 101: 22 119:23 130:6 163: 12 168:2 198:1 206: 10 207:14 over [35] 4:14 17:24 21:14 24:4 26:14 30: 17 **35**:25 **36**:18 **45**:2 50:13 52:22 60:22,24 61:17 78:2 13 88:19 91:5 92:19 117:25 119:22 128:3 132:7 **141**:15 **143**:10 **153**:2 **161**:4 **168**:3,9 **177**:24 **180**:7 **190**:9 **204**:13 205:16 206:24 overall [2] 23:15 149: overarching [2] 170: 13 171:19 overcome [3] 34:15, 21 38:12 overhaul [2] 85:14,19 overlap [1] 180:15 overlooked [1] 33:23 overstep [1] 152:4 own [12] 17:2,9 33:24 **54**:5,17 **64**:25 **83**:12 **97**:1 **123**:8 **170**:8 **181**: 1 198:19 owners [3] 33:4 41:7 78.7 ownership [2] 155:16 163:4 owns [2] 62:1 201:13 Ρ p.m [9] 5:9 74:8 141: 22 142:3,5 143:2 144: 1 208:11 210:20 Page [6] 28:17 77:25 **115**:6 **137**:22 **150**:4 205:8 Pages [6] 28:4 38:18, 23 62:21 83:10 106:

original [25] 10:17 11:

paid [6] 53:7 96:2 131:

pandemic [7] 7:13 18:

10,19 29:14 34:9,10

panel [64] 5:8,17,18,

86:7

6,7 **174**:12 **190**:12

Publi
22 23 :25 25 :14 44 :9
47 :17 49 :12 68 :2,7
69 :10 71 :20 72 :11,21,
21,25 73 :1,6,8,16 75 :
2 76 :17 77 :18 80 :15,
17 81 :9 82 :22 87 :6,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14 88:5,11,25 90:13
93 :16 104 :5 105 :23
115 :5 116 :12,22 117 :
8 123 :17,23 129 :7
133 :21 137 :15 139 :11
141 :22 145 :8,21 146 :
14 148 :16 154 :20 156
9 159 :9 165 :7 170 :3
182 :23 196 :16,20 202
3,24 208 :6,8
panelist [2] 5:24 74:7
panelists [34] 4:20,21,
23 5 :3,16 12 :24 72 :
22 73 :1,18,18,21 74 :1
3,16 100 :15 102 :6
'
130 :23 132 :1 134 :9
139:11,24 140:7 141:
19 143 :11,16,17 144 :
4 145 :21,23,25 206 :
14 207 :5 208 :8 210 :
14
Panelists' [2] 4:24 73:
23
panels [13] 5:10,12 7:
15 24 :1 52 :20 74 :8,
12 149 :14 155 :21 161
17 162 :2 168 :5 197 :3
paper [6] 39:2,6 55:1
1 ' '
118:12 166:3 202:21
papers [5] 53:24 59:1
74 :23 182 :12,12
para [1] 130:12
paragraph [2] 162:14
164: 21
paragraphs [1] 33:19
parody [1] 157 :15
parrot [1] 135:25
parroting [2] 118:10
135:24
part [28] 11:23 14:20
1.
15 :1,17,19 16 :24 25 :
8,24 34 :18 36 :16 43 :
10 54 :20 79 :8,22 86 :
18 102 :3 110 :16 118 :
12 124 :24 151 :9 157 :
14 164 :2 179 :20,21
180 :24 181 :9 191 :13,
17
partially [1] 110:20
participants [2] 21:
13 86:24
participate [4] 72:6
143 :24,25 203 :6
participated [1] 206:
18
participation [5] 5:9
participation 19 5:9
I

74:8 **141:**19 **143:**22 208:11 particular [19] 16:14 57:15 78:13,16 111:7 **116**:17,22 **117**:1 **121**: 21 123:24 126:10 166: 11 **171**:4 **181**:20 **194**: 10 **195:**2 **200:**11 **202**: 7 204-11 particularize [1] 78: 12 particularly [11] 24: 21 35:14 78:2 84:23 **86**:6 **112**:13 **122**:15 136:16 138:10 197:5 205:25 parties [5] 4:3 29:23 33:8 45:23 47:20 parties' [1] 99:25 partner [5] 15:20 60: 23 **76**:7 **88**:22 **145**:12 partners [2] 60:21 61: partnership [1] 84:12 parts [5] 54:3 98:15 **124**:15 **180**:17 **194**:13 party [10] 45:17 48:13 **74**:24 **79**:14,21 **80**:2 **96:**21 **97:**3 **109:**19 189·8 pass [2] 168:12 184:5 passed [1] 41:17 past [4] 18:13 35:7 108:21 129:19 paste [1] 183:5 pasted [1] 28:2 pasting [2] 13:13 166: patents [1] 200:5 path [4] 16:3 52:15 **168**:13 **197**:25 patron [1] 66:13 patronage [1] 66:11 pattern [1] 174:15 pay [10] **59**:16,16 **81**: 25 **94**:18 **100**:18 **109**: 20 131:13 175:25 183: 5 10 paying [5] 8:10 59:12 **91**:24 **95**:14 **139**:20 payment [14] 12:20 19:16 44:25 60:5 69: 5 **93**:5,23 **95**:17 **107**: 13,14 **115**:20 **116**:5 **167**:4 **199**:12 payments [1] 120:17 payroll [1] 35:9 paywalls [1] 19:5 PDF [1] 38:11 PDFs [1] 38:13 Peace [5] 208:21.21. 23 209:1.13

peg [1] 206:5 Pelham [1] 157:2 pending [1] 49:6 people [60] 5:4,18 8: 25 **10**:3 **12**:14 **13**:15 **15**:6 **16**:12,22 **17**:3 **18**:17 **19**:6,8 **20**:7 **41**: 5 **58**:6,18,20 **59**:3 **65**: 9 81:20 91:3 94:24 95:14 97:23 102:8 105:5 116:18 117:17 120:23 125:25 126:19 **127:**3 **130:**19 **153:**19 **154:2 158:**16 **168:**3,8, 25 169:3 172:2 175:2, 16 **176**:17 **177**:4,6 179:25 185:12 188:9 **193:**8 **196:**8 **204:**23 205:4,11 206:12 208: 17.20 **209**:9 **210**:9 people's [2] 66:22 96: per [7] 43:20 47:24 58: 1 **96**:15 **105**:6 **148**:2 183:7 percent [13] 16:12,13 **19**:19 **26**:14 **28**:20 **36**: 10 **37:**2,3,4,4,5 **45:**18 194:20 perception [1] 98:12 perfect [1] 62:21 perfectly [2] 60:6 160: perform [1] 198:7 performance [1] 188: 10 performances [1] **167**:2 performers [1] 167:5 performs [1] 107:8 perhaps [9] 33:24 104:2 147:5 157:21 **187:**23 **188:**7 **199:**3 200:4 202:20 perilous [1] 82:12 period [1] 19:11 periodically [1] 84:4 Perlmutter [2] 3:8.9 permissible [2] 75:12 **87:**3 permission [3] 22:12 **157:**17,20 permissions [1] 158: permit [4] 7:4 93:1 **173:**10 23 permitted [2] 147:5 187·8 persistent [1] 70:5 person [7] 7:23 118:5 193:10.12.14 194:1

personal [1] 202:15 personalization [1] **29**:21 personally [5] 108:5, 6 117:18 123:5 136: perspective [11] 27: 10.21 37:1 83:6 84: 10 87:15 108:2.10 **125**:7 **133**:19 **164**:5 perspectives [2] 82: 24 **186**:6 Peter [4] 86:20,21 125: 5 140:5 Pew [2] 54:11 92:21 phase [2] 93:11,11 phenomenon [1] 184: philanthropists [1] 96:17 phone [1] 65:6 photograph [2] 166:7 **195**:12 photographs [9] 10: 14,15 **11:**20 **22:**7 **33:** 21.22.23 166:7 195:8 photojournalism [2] **72:**12,15 photojournalists [1] 72.12 photos [2] 101:2 207: phrase [6] 34:6 43:21 **154:**2 **158:**7.11 **195:**5 phrases [28] 10:11.23 11:4.7.12.13.15 42:19. 21 43:4.8.19.22 46:14 49:17 89:7 104:6 154: 4.19 162:25 167:13 **168:**20 **191:**25 **192:**9. 9,20 **195**:4,19 pick [1] 175:24 picture [1] 9:20 pictures [2] 65:5 92:8 pie [2] 131:12 185:4 piece [3] 86:1 93:9 114:9 pieces [1] 65:19 piling [1] 41:23 place [21] 8:1 9:14 26: 17 **39**:2 **65**:13 **76**:15 78:19 81:21 92:10 96: 5 97:25 104:23 124:5 **133**:9 **150**:11 **172**:14 **177:**3 **178:**15 **188:**8 191:8 198:2 places [4] 20:23 26:5 **121**:14.19 placing [1] 162:6 plainly [1] 146:17 plan [1] 14:9 platform [9] 53:16 83:

1,3,9,21 91:13 109:3 117:10 120:7 platforms [41] 14:16, 23 19:21 20:21 22:3, 6,12,14,21,22 23:3 29: 16 47:8 48:25 50:19 62:7 82:15 92:4,19 107:3,11 109:3,8 116: | 18 **120**:7,10,11 **131**: 19 **141**:1.14 **157**:23 **172**:20 **173**:8.16 **174**: 13,20 175:24 176:11, 16 196:18 201:3 play [7] 92:16 109:17 **122**:4 **136**:6 **148**:11 159:1 160:8 played [1] 26:8 players [3] 21:14 110: 23 112:5 playing [3] 121:13,18 134.7 please [17] 5:7,12 60: 12 **72**:11 **73**:22 **74**:6. 12 **102**:5,6 **143**:17,18, 20 144:4,19 154:6 199:16 208:9 pleasure [1] **80:**9 plenty [6] 9:17 67:9 **121:**5 **162:**8 **198:**12, plug [1] 143:21 plus [3] 128:11 195:11, poems [1] 191:16 point [95] 11:16 12:5 **13**:8.12 **29**:1 **33**:1 **48**: 3.9 **50**:12 **51**:18 **54**: 19 **59**:10 **60**:19 **71**:6 **79**:9 **82**:12 **83**:4 **87**: 10 **89**:3 **91**:1 **93**:8 **96**: 21 98:14,19 100:16, 21 101:24 102:16 106: 13 **107**:1 **119**:11 **127**: 15 **128**:25 **129**:8 **131**: 10 132:12,17,23 133: 1,6,20 135:22 139:23 **140**:8.19 **141**:5 **148**: 17 **149**:1.6 **151**:11 **152**:1.11.13.20 **154**: 18,19 **155**:4,19 **156**: 20 160:11,14 161:5, 16,17 163:10 165:9 **166**:13,24 **167**:8 **169**: 20 170:13 176:22 177: 15 **178**:4 **179**:20,21 **182**:13,25 **183**:2 **185**: 25 186:5 191:7 193:4 194:18,19 195:9,25 **196**:2 **198**:8 **200**:4 **201**:12 **202**:4,24 **207**: 11 209:24 points [16] 36:15,20

46:3 100:21 116:16 126:14 139:9 150:23 **159**:16 **162**:23 **178**:16 **184**:1 **199**:20 **203**:7 204:4 209:22 poisoning [1] 113:16 policies [1] 24:18 Policy [28] 4:10,11 6: 19,24 **21**:5 **32**:11 **34**: 16.25 **35:**5.9.11 **51:**19. 20 **58**:24 **59**:23 **73**:12 79:7 80:19 83:16 128: 17.22 **136**:7 **145**:17 153:5 168:2 187:21 206:1 12 political [2] 121:23 200:18 Politico [3] 76:13 81: 17 17 poll [1] 161:3 pool [2] 111:8,15 portfolios [1] 111:15 portion [2] 18:8 118: 22 pose [1] 145:22 posed [2] 66:9 176:3 posing [4] 4:20 73:17 **143**:16 **152**:25 posit [2] 158:15 192: position [7] **157**:18,20 **168**:9,16 **174**:21,22 **197**·16 positive [4] 25:7 43: 12 50:2 69:16 positively [1] 131:5 possibilities [1] 52: possibility [4] 25:4 **51**:10 **135**:20 **146**:23 possible [9] 51:15 67: 3 **102**:7 **132**:7 **168**:16 175:24 192:11,15 207: possibly [2] 138:22 190.4 post [5] 83:11 106:16 178:20 179:11 184:13 Post's [1] 205:8 posted [4] 5:1 56:4 73: 25 118:13 poster [1] 65:5 posts [1] 32:6 pot [3] 118:18,22 174: potential [6] 12:14 52: 3 **57**:10 **111**:16 **117**: 17 **146:**1 potentially [4] 46:25 **47:1 53:11 57:**9 power [14] 33:12 91:

205:5

11 93:22 97:16.17.20

P	ublis	hers
109 :17 129 :18 1 :	36: 5	21 1
172 :19,21 186 :24		16 2
7,8		19
practical [1] 49:2	2	pres
practice [10] 58:9		pret
17 79 :4 89 :6 117		pret
145 :5 149 :10,11		24
11 207 :24	132.	pret
practices [8] 37:	12 10	22 1
61:8 104:6 107:7	,	20 1
18 202 :12.18	149.	
, .	2.0	prev
practicing [1] 13		8
pragmatic [1] 11		prev
pre [3] 34 :9 76 :21	202:	51:1
20		prev
preamble [1] 92::		4 10
precedent [5] 16		15 1
186 :15 189 :25 2 0	J7:7,	1 16
9		prev
precise [3] 27:1 3	3: 15	103:
34:1		188:
precisely [1] 119		pric
preclusion [1] 10		109:
predecessor [1]		prim
predicate [4] 7:2	4 10:	prim
9 87: 1 194: 15		prim
predominantly	[1] 52 :	16,1
19		90:2
prefer [1] 126: 8		prin
preferable [1] 35		115:
preference [1] 54	4: 21	prin
preferences [1]	54:	123:
11		4 20
preferred [2] 52:	5 57 :	prin
25		19 4
premise [2] 9:17	187:	prin
23		prio
prepared [1] 51:1		priva
prerequisite [1]	185:	91:1
2		pro
present [2] 69:19	123:	prob
7		16:1
presentation [1]	10:	101:
17		13 1
presented [3] 16	:9,10	206:
17: 21		prob
presenting [1] 13	38: 21	15 1
preservation [2]		34:1
22 71 :15		54:1
preserve [1] 138:	:13	5 61
preserving [2] 92	2:16	82 :1
186 :3		4,20
press [46] 3:19 7:	4 18:	21 9
4 21 :23 22 :10,16		103:
23 23 :10 24 :3 27		117:
15 30 :18 61 :7 73	:7,9	154:
74 :22 75 :4,25 76		25 1
23 77: 2,13 96: 13		16 1
25 101 :21 103 :17		179:
21,24 110 :21 12 (8,9,
122 :11,13 125 :2,		206
134:22 146:1 16:		prob
	,	

64:10 **181**:2 **200**: 201:5 203:10 208: sumably [1] 40:17 end [1] 137:2 ending [1] 136: ty [7] 84:22 126: 34:10 170:21 176: 87:13 200:1 vails [2] 49:16 157: ent [4] 23:8 47:5 8 **190**:3 ious [9] 90:13 91: **4**:5 **105**:23 **132**: **59**:9 **161**:17 **162**: **8:**5 iously [6] 88:11 :8 **109**:19 **133**:23 6 189.2 e [3] 32:1 98:3 :20 na [1] 14:13 narily [1] 202:8 nary [7] **22**:2 **30**: 6 **31:**1,11 **89:**13 ciple [2] 12:20 :21 ciples [6] 48:2 :20,22 **124**:21 **200**: 11.18 t [6] 20:15 39:19. 10:10 11 42:5 ted [1] 127:7 r [1] 116:25 ate [6] 78:9 79:3 18,20 **92:**11 **96:**25 [3] **118:**22,25,25 bably [12] 10:21 18 **39:**14 **53:**11 :21 109:10 177:11 **79:**15 **196:**13,22 olem [60] 5:13 13: 9:18 22:11 30:14 |4 **41**:20.24 **50**:21 4.17.20 57:22 58: 1:24 **70**:2 **74**:14 9 89:15,17,19 90: 91:17,17 94:6,6, **5**:2 **96**:7 **100**:8 :25 104:2 116:23 :3 **120**:20 **136**:4 :13,14 155:22 159: 72:19 175:14 177: **78:**10,17,23,25 :6,9 **195**:7,9 **197**: 13,21 **198:**2 **202:**9 :15 17 blematic [7] 42:3.

6 **50:**25 **58:**10 **150:**15 **172:**3 **203**:11 problems [14] 9:13 **21**:4,7 **30**:15 **51**:1 **52**: 25 **75**:23,24 **122**:20 133:18 150:1 153:20 163:7 179:1 procedures [1] 198:4 proceeding [4] 91:9 103:25 150:14 160:23 proceedings [1] 4:14 process [9] 64:13,20 70:22 71:10 85:24 90: 6 92:17 115:1 138:4 processes [1] 138:8 produce [4] 20:1 39: 12 **62**:8 **77**:2 produced [2] 24:12 48:12 producers [5] 51:21 **53**:5,19 **97**:5 **167**:4 produces [1] 118:18 producing [2] 20:8 48:13 product [3] 84:8 91: 16 **93**:24 production [3] 39:21 **59**:13.21 products [2] 64:15 100:15 profession [1] 207:25 Professional [2] 64: 22 67:8 professionals [1] 114:11 Professor [13] 6:10 **12**:6 **41**:21 **42**:25 **46**: 16 **58**:14 **67**:13 **77**:20 **129**:6 **146**:13.14 **161**: 18 190·14 professors [3] 67:11 **160**:20 **161**:3 profit [1] 22:22 profitable [3] 20:25 **30**:21 **109**:10 profits [2] 20:20 120: 22 profound [2] 101:14 **135**:16 profoundly [1] 206: programs [2] 63:11 84:3 progress [7] 6:18 63: 25 **78**:5 **129**:16 **165**: 14 **170**:18 **175**:5 prohibit [2] 75:17,18 prohibited [1] 197:11 prohibition [1] 11:12 prohibitive [2] 124:2, prohibits [2] 186:25

198:20 proliferate [1] 34:7 proliferated [2] 24:13 **51**:24 proliferation [3] 25:6 **47**:5 **60**:9 promise [1] 93:14 promising [1] 109:24 promote [4] 31:23 78: 5 **170**:21 **175**:5 promoting [1] 170:18 promotion [1] 63:22 prompting [1] 71:4 promulgated [1] 71: pronounced [1] 76:6 pronouncing [2] 76:3 144:20 proper [1] 9:24 properly [2] 165:14 190:19 property [15] 23:7 24: 18.19 55:3 68:14 80: 23 95:9.12 97:23 99: 9 144:17 159:6 175:4 178:5 206:4 proportionality [2] **56:**3,8 proposal [2] 79:18 **181:**13 propose [1] 59:12 proposed [2] 90:24 128:25 protect [19] 14:3 35:4 37:14 38:25 39:11 68: 14.16.20 **122**:21 **124**: 25 128:13 170:21 171: 16 **186**:13.19 **187**:14 **188:**6,9 **189:**6 protectability [2] 194: 16 203:24 protectable [14] 42: 19 **43**:4,18 **75**:21 **129**: 12,14 **157:**4 **163:**5 **187**:19,25 **188**:6 **195**: 1.22 196:10 protected [18] 7:14, 19.25 **10**:14.16 **11**:8 20:3.9 43:9 64:6 68: 21 77:5 97:9 115:18 **124**:11 **159**:5 **167**:21 **182:**8 protecting [8] 23:10 **24**:17 **127**:21,25 **128**: 7 189:17 191:5,22 Protection [44] 3:5,14, 22 11:17 33:3 35:12 42:21 43:21,24 46:15, 21 49:16 50:7 53:15 **75**:17,18 **76**:15 **77**:3, 12.14.19 88:17 96:13

103:21 123:11.14 124: 5 **125**:2 **132**:16 **155**: 23 157:5 165:1 182: 10 **186**:20 **189**:6 **197**: 24 **201**:20 **202**:6 **203**: 18,20 209:7 protections [23] 3:11, 18,25 **5**:23 **73**:7,9 **75**: 3,4,5,10 82:17 88:9 **102:**25 **103:**1.3.17 **141:**24 **143:**5,7 **198:** 15 **207**:10 **208**:7.19 protocols [1] 114:21 proud [1] 84:16 proven [2] 15:18 71: provide [13] 4:15 14: 17 **47**:22,24 **51**:1 **53**: 19 **61**:13 **83**:21 **93**:9 101:5 150:25 166:21 185:10 provided [4] 7:16 19: 1 60:22 190:14 provider [1] 85:9 providers [3] 53:8 91: 14 209:6 provides [3] 130:15 166:20 169:25 providing [8] 7:11 18: 16 **19**:11,25 **62**:6 **63**: 12 151:5 177:6 provision [4] 99:2,21 130:14.15 provisions [5] 90:15 **105**:5.6 **151**:1.7 prudent [1] 116:10 PSA [1] 114:16 pseudo-law [1] 196:7 public [48] 3:4 6:19 8: 7 13:3,6,22,22 21:25 22:18 30:22 44:19,19 47:25 58:23 78:3,10, 14 81:24,25,25 84:24, 25 85:23 94:19 95:3 **108**:2,9,18 **109**:11 114:14,17 120:22 126: 18 140:10.13 144:15 155:12 158:23 164:13 172:9 175:12 183:15 200:17 204:1 205:23. 24 206:1 209:25 publication [6] 19:16 **54**:9 **56**:7 **67**:14 **79**: 10 **81**:15 publications [19] 3: 23 53:18 55:13,19,20, 23 56:6 58:13 62:19 **64**:16,24 **76**:19,24 **96**: 13,25,25 **105**:1,3 **136**: publicly [1] 119:8 published [2] 197:20

200:18 publisher [22] 7:5 15: 24 **22**:5 **37**:25 **53**:11 54:12 68:24 79:5,9 92:2 98:3 100:19 103: 4 **111**:25 **113**:11 **117**: 9 118:9 173:2 179:6 **184**:16 **189**:10 **203**:10 publisher's [2] 90:7 181:2 publishers [133] 3:11, 13.19 **5:**23 **6:**9 **15:**8.9 **18:**5 **19:**23 **21:**24 **22:** 16,19,23 23:10 24:1,4 **25**:21,23 **26**:7,13 **27**: 12,15 **29:**19 **30:**15,18 **31:**3,5 **34:**6 **35:**25 **38:** 16,22 39:13,20 40:8,9, 25 **44**:5,10,16,17 **45**:2 **46:**24 **47:**4,8 **53:**17, 23 **55**:7 **58**:17 **61**:7, 16 **67**:24 **72**:13 **73**:7 9 **76**:1 **77**:2,13,13 **80**: 5 **82**:17,19 **83**:9,14,22 84:12,16 89:21 93:17, 21 100:23 101:10,21 **102**:14 **103**:2,18 **104**: 21,24 **105:**25 **108:**19 **110**:22 **111**:2,3,14 112:2,9,13 113:20 **114**:7,23 **116**:18 **120**: 17 122:21 125:3,10 126:8 134:5,22 137:6 143:5 145:7 148:5 149:17 150:5 155:11 159:23 161:20.25 162: 6.10 **166:**22 **170:**5 **171**:17,21 **172**:11,20, 21 173:1,11,16,24,25 **174**:9 **177**:23 **178**:21 **179**:3,13,17,18 **183**:2 190:25 195:10 208:7, Publishers' [20] 3:5 15:7 22:10,13 25:19 **37**:13 **52**:17 **71**:12 **74**: 23 75:4 98:8 101:8 **103**:20 **105**:13 **120**:1 122:11,13 123:21 146: 1 185:1 publishing [4] 53:1 74:22 84:4 127:6 pull [5] 45:11 109:21 **112**:6 **155**:9 **164**:19 punch [1] 70:4 punishing [1] 113:14 purchased [1] 81:14 purchaser [1] 81:19 pure [1] 49:15 purely [5] 47:3 51:20 **108**:9 **120**:3 **194**:9 purports [1] 150:8

97:10 98:2 102:13

purpose [8] 8:8 95:25 **127**:17 **171**:19 **175**:4, 9,9 200:24 purposes [6] 11:23 39:8 54:6 148:17 180: 23 194.6 pursue [1] 153:23 pursued [1] 51:8 pushed [1] 29:9 pushing [1] 17:4 put [15] 22:24 27:2 28: 4 35:14 40:9.16.24 54:11 64:14 85:22 98: 3 99:4 106:17 110:8 143.25 putting [5] 65:1 70:4 **71**:19 **139**:19 **206**:2 pyramid [2] 55:13,21

Q Q&A [2] **5**:12 **74**:13

qualification [2] 152: 9,10 qualified [1] 120:5 quality [20] 9:11 14:1 25:13 56:20.22 57:20 61:1 62:9 63:19.22 **64**:7.16 **65**:3.9.25 **67**: 1.2.10 183:15 188:21 quantity [1] 9:10 quarantined [1] 18: quasi [1] 63:24 Queen's [1] 168:22 queries [2] 36:9,11 question [170] 4:23 5: 4 **7**:1,3,8,19,24 **8**:3 **9**: 23.25 10:4.9.19 12:3. 8.9.19 **16:**17 **17:**24 **18:**1 **20:**12.13.14 **21:** 3 **27**:7 **28**:24 **29**:11 30:13 31:13.14.16 33: 2,2,11,13 35:5 36:18 **37**:23 **38**:24 **40**:4 **42**: 17,23 45:1 46:12 47: 11 **50**:5,10,24 **52**:22 **55**:25 **57**:8,20 **59**:2,3, 5,8 62:14 63:17,19 67:20 68:13 71:23 73: 20 74:2 75:9,10 76: 14.16 **79**:9 **80**:21 **82**: 16.18 **85**:3 **86**:25 **87**: 2 **91**:4.6 **92**:22 **94**:10. 12.15.21 95:3 96:4 97:12,14,14 102:3,4 103:7,11 106:21 109: 14 **110**:17 **111**:1,11 117:24 118:1 121:9, 11 122:7,9,16 124:16 **127**:11 **131**:3,23 **135**: 15 **145**:22 **148**:8,19, 22 149:4,7,10,21 152: 12,21,24 153:7,14,16

154:20.23.24.25 **155**: 23 **156**:17 **158**:7 **160**: 7 162:8,9,16,18,24 **163**:16 **165**:5,7,13 **166**:4 **167**:11 **169**:18 **170**:2,25 **171**:24 **172**: 6,13,15,18 **175:**18 **182:**4,18,22 **183:**3,23 184:11 189:21 192:8, 13.14 **194:**14.15.17. 24 195:2.4 196:14 198:11 199:16 202:10 questions [33] 3:21 4: 20 5:20 12:2 13:1 14: 9 28:12 46:18 73:17 74:18 75:13 77:8 86: 11 **87**:11 **88**:7 **90**:11 117:11 131:21,25 134: 21 139:13 143:16 149: 2 150:24 154:1,5 155: 16 164:25 174:16 176: 3 **180**:21 **188**:20 **210**: queue [2] 70:12 175:2 quick [14] 35:23 36:22 **48:**9 **86:**13 **126:**14 131:3 132:11 135:22 **139**:3 **140**:8 **143**:21 170:13 178:16 204:4 quickly [10] 59:9 90: 12 **91**:18 **121**:1 **122**: 19 **128:**24 **129:**16 **132**: 12 140:18 144:3 quite [9] 10:15 17:21 **42**:6 **67**:5 **70**:8 **76**:18 **130**:2 **188**:4 **191**:22

quotes [1] 62:22

auo [3] 52:7 116:19

quotation [7] 146:6,

10,20 148:1 149:9

quotations [3] 146:8

quote [5] 87:17 148:

10 **151**:6,13 **203**:17

quoted [1] 201:10

151:19 **192**:19

149:16 **151**:4

119:3

Raise [16] 4:21,24 10: 6 14:7 15:1 73:19,21 143:18 154:4 170:22 172:6 181:23 196:19 197:9 203:13 207:4 raised [15] 10:5,8 12: 10,25 36:16 38:4 48: 10 116:16 130:24 149 21 164:19 169:20 180 21 184:21 202:10 raises [1] 149:21 ran [1] 119:22 rarely [2] 95:8,16 rata [3] 118:22,25 119:

rate [2] 107:5 112:12 rates [2] 62:4 107:16 rather [10] 8:6 21:6 33: 16 **37**:4 **44**:1 **101**:4 **111:**2 **125:**1 **146:**18 148:10 rating [1] 59:25 ratings [1] 59:1 rationale [2] 157:15 **188:**18 rationales [1] 110:4 re [1] 13:18 Re:Create [1] 80:9 Re:Create's [2] 98:20, reach [3] 83:25 93:11 179:4 reached [2] 116:13,13 reaching [1] 15:19 reaction [1] 190:17 read [7] 29:4.22 58:6.6 **159**:19 **200**:13 **205**:9 reader [2] 164:6 193: reader-based [1] 30: readers [8] 23:23 29: 20,25 **31**:5 **57**:13 **66**: 3 84:2 171:23 readership [4] 18:15 20:19 23:20 31:6 reading [3] 54:24,25 191:20 ready [1] 209:16 real [6] 32:8 36:22 41: 23 48:9 81:4 149:10 reality [2] 27:14 99:19 realize [3] 120:19 185: 15 **196**:21 realized [1] 108:17 really [95] 18:8 22:8 24:22 29:14 40:4,4 **41**:6 **47**:14 **48**:24 **55**: 6 **62:**23,24 **69:**16,21 71:16 76:16 78:10 80: 4 82:20 83:17 84:11. 23 **85**:16 **93**:15 **104**:9 **106**:6 **116**:2.11.17 **117**:13 **119**:7 **121**:25 **125**:8 **128**:5,21 **130**: 13 **131**:2 **134**:10 **135**: 11 **137**:4,4,18 **138**:24 139:9,22 140:3,10,13 **144:**3 **146:**20 **147:**7 **148**:4 **151**:12 **152**:21, 24 156:4,15 158:8 161:16 162:12.14 163: 9 170:14.19 172:5.17 **175**:23 **177**:15 **178**:4.

1.19 185:3 187:20 **188**:3,3 **194**:7 **198**:2 201:7 203:11,14 204: 6,7,16 **205**:1,18 **207**:6 210.4 reap [1] 30:7 reason [19] 22:2 30: 17 **31**:11,11 **42**:12 **44**: 5 **51**:16 **93**:25 **95**:25 105:20 110:2 112:18 135:25 137:20 156:8 161:14 175:17 203:22. reasonably [1] 157: reasons [14] 9:18 66: 12 67:25 109:25 126: 17 170:6 173:21 175: 20 176:19 183:11,16 192:17 203:9 207:10 rebuttal [1] 116:25 recalibrate [1] 170:9 recall [1] 34:24 receive [9] 14:19 45:9 61:23 62:13.15 86:9. 9 159:23 172:16 received [4] 49:9 69:5, 7 74:20 recent [3] 69:24 76:12 165:18 recenter [1] 115:13 recently [2] 8:10 48: recess [2] 73:4 208: recessed [1] 142:4 recharacterize [1] **154**:9 reciprocity [2] 159:22 **166:**16 reckon [1] 109:15 recognition [1] 157:9 recognizable [1] 157: recognize [7] 33:11 **116**:1 **117**:11 **172**:25 173:3 188:20 206:15 recognized [1] 43:8 recognizing [1] 136:3 recommend [2] 71:8, recommendation [2] 138·18 20 recommendations [2] 139:1 140:3 reconvene [1] 142:4 record [11] 36:25 37:7 **45**:6 **46**:7 **123**:1 **132**: 15.17 **135:**23 **136:**1 184:17 191:14

157:5 **167**:4 recordings [2] 188:6, recordings' [1] 189: records [1] 135:10 recoup [1] 46:5 recurring [1] 75:1 red [2] 130:9 163:18 refer [3] 83:19 105:6 119:24 reference [1] 82:18 referenced [3] 15:11 71:22 121:2 referred [1] 123:3 referring [4] 26:23 33: 20 34:2 166:6 reflect [2] 18:8 27:13 reflects [1] 129:5 reform [4] 164:14 197: 14.18 198:3 reframing [3] 91:25, 25 92:8 refused [1] 201:14 refusing [1] 200:7 reg [2] 178:11,12 regard [7] 37:24 38:14 **71**:12 **137**:24 **138**:8 155:4 202:12 regarding [4] 109:14 **124**:5 **153**:21 **167**:15 regardless [3] 44:7 190:19 192:18 regime [4] 51:9 146: 12 147:12.16 regimes [2] 133:10 **136:**18 regional [2] 55:20,24 Register [14] 3:6 4:9 **11:**18 **13:**8 **38:**7,12, 16,23 **40**:18,19 **41**:1,3, 18 **42**:25 registerable [1] 11: registering [2] 11:18 197:22 registration [49] 37: 13,18,21,23 **38:**4,10, 14.20 **39**:23 **40**:6 **41**: 11 **42**:1,2,8,11,13 **49**: 25 **71**:10 **89**:6 **104**:6 114:21,25 123:22 124: 3,4,23 **126:**14,16,17, 17,20 **127**:4,9,12 **138**: 8 **140:**12,13 **197:**5,10, 14,16,19 198:4,9 202: 13,16,20 **203:1 209:**3 regulation [3] 43:13 **146**:24 **181**:20 regulations [4] 119: 10 140:23,24 176:13 regulatory [2] 6:24 51:

19 reinvestment [1] 158: reiterate [12] 9:2 60: 25 **70**:18,19 **71**:6 **115**: 3 **163**:10 **185**:8 **196**: 23 203:7 207:4,11 rejected [2] 130:2,4 rejects [1] 43:24 relate [1] 68:22 related [10] 26:20 34: 13 **36**:9 **67**:25 **105**:12 **115**:12 **130**:8 **131**:10 174:18 189:10 relatedly [1] 75:1 relates [1] 58:1 relationship [2] 65: 25 79:23 relationships [1] 29: relative [2] 46:22 119: relevant [7] 125:8 151: 12 159:2 167:20 180: 25 181:3 206:11 reliable [3] 22:18 24:2 reliance [1] 150:10 relief [2] 148:9 201:18 relies [1] 173:14 religious [1] 200:19 relinquishing [1] 45: rely [11] 20:1 25:7,8 **56**:23 **65**:9 19 **66**:22 **170**:8 **186**:23 **187**:6 relying [1] 210:5 remain [2] 163:8 208: remains [3] 196:9 197: 14,23 remark [2] 97:13 134: remarks [15] 3:6 4:24 5:3 18:7 60:18 70:14 **73**:23 **74**:2 **106**:4 **130**: 25 **132**:6 6 **137**:13 138:2 201:23 remedies [2] 86:4 203:2 remedy [3] 138:23 201:16 210:5 remember [1] 193:3 remembered [1] 198: remind [4] 102:6.12 106:3 133:20 reminder [2] 72:10 143:21 remunerating [1] 66:

13.18.25 **179:**8.21

180:13.18 **181**:3 **182**:

record's [1] 125:22

Recording [3] 6:18

Publishers' Protections Study Roundtable					
remuneration [5] 49:	23 149 :3,23 151 :24	25,25 31: 1,2 34: 19	road [1] 50:25		
9 78 :4 115 :24 172 :17	requirements [2] 127:	39 :19 45 :10 48 :12 51 :	robot.text [3] 162:3		
174 :11	5 197: 5	13 53 :12 58 :1,9 60 :8	184: 3,9		
rent [2] 47:7 53:16	requires [7] 14:14 33:	62 :7 63 :7 69 :6,6 74 :	robust [1] 164:13		
rents [2] 51:13 60:2	8 38 :1 117 :16 121 :25	22 91 :15 92 :18 93 :24	role [8] 9:19 21:10,11		
repackaging [1] 8:6	149 :24 165 :12	101 :12 112 :3 113 :5	92 :16 134 :8 138 :14		
repeat [2] 114:2 202:1	requiring [2] 12:20	180 :10 182 :15	160 :17 185 :7		
repeating [1] 170:3	181 :16	revenues [8] 9:20 26:	roles [1] 173:23		
repetition [1] 171:1	Research [4] 54:11	6,11 44 :17 53 :20 173 :	Rome [1] 188:1		
replace [1] 38:24	92 :22 144 :11,12	18 184 :19 185 :4	roof [3] 7:13 19:4 86:8		
replaced [1] 110:15	resembling [1] 24:18	reverse [1] 75:4	root [1] 204:14		
replicated [1] 172:20 reply [2] 65:23 129:15	resent [1] 79 :17 reserved [1] 200 :21	review [2] 4 :19 154 : 16	round । 129:15 132: 2 206:5		
report [1] 34:23	reserving [4] 160:5	revising [1] 154:1	2 206:5 roundtable [15] 3:10		
reported [3] 17:15 65:	resolution [2] 38:9 50:	revisit [1] 129:3	46 :4 52 :12 71 :1 77 :		
11 112 :10	23	reward [4] 30:7 56:17	22 116 :7 137 :11 138 :		
reporter [3] 4:25 65:	resource [1] 139:12	57:14 189 :11	11,15 142 :3 143 :4		
11 73:24	resources [1] 20:7	rewarding [1] 56:18	208 :8 210 :10,18,20		
reporters [5] 19:1 56:	respect [13] 3:19 34:5	rewards [3] 23:5 58:3,	roundtables [2] 3:4		
1,9,17 64 :12	57 :19 65 :24 71 :4 141 :	3	139: 25		
reporting [5] 46:24	16 153 :8,22 161 :9	rich [1] 28:18	ROUTHIER [4] 86:21,		
57 :21 65 :12 67 :10	168 :14 179 :24 198 :11	richest [1] 94:17	22 125 :6 140 :6		
200 :23	206: 20	Ricketson [2] 146:15	routinely [1] 157:20		
represent [2] 7:11	respected [1] 15:16	147 :22	royalties [1] 159:23		
144: 9	respectfully [2] 12:22	rid [2] 124 :8 129 :9	royalty [1] 112:12		
representation [1]	106 :14	ride [1] 96:23	rulemaking [1] 130:		
101 :13	respects [1] 162:5	riding [2] 100:22 101:	11		
representative [3] 38:	respond [16] 4:22 12:	13	rules [4] 10:21 135:18		
18,23 144: 24	6 15 :5 30 :13,21 32 :	right-based [1] 206:4	157: 1 201: 8		
represented [3] 209:	24 36 :19 47 :13 73 :20	rightholder's [1] 116:	ruling [3] 191: 13,17,		
23,24 210 :2	118 :7 132 :12 143 :17	6	21		
representing [7] 6:8	153 :7 159 :14,14 184 :	Rightholders [2] 111:	run [9] 34 :14 36 :13 46 :		
79:4 88:23 136: 15	1	7 115 :24	21 47:6 51:19 53:10		
144:22 145:6,14	responding [4] 28:24 91:4 125:14 159:16	rights [90] 3 :13 4 :3 14 : 22 78 :1,6,9 80 :22 82 :	96: 20 132: 7 173: 19		
represents [1] 114:6 reprint [1] 163:23	response [9] 13:20	7,10,10 85 :4,12 87 :7,	running [4] 47:1 96: 17,19 174:20		
reproduce [1] 22:13	17:1 48:7 74:19 107:	8,16,17,19,22,25 88: 6			
reproducers [1] 184:	20 190 :7 198 :8 206 :1	97 :22 100 :17,19 103 :	S		
7	209:17	11 104 :22 105 :21 111 :	sadly [1] 172:1		
reproducing [1] 13:	responses [2] 131:3	9,17 114 :19,23 115 :	safeguarded [1] 189:		
18	190:8	16,18,19 122 :22 124 :	7		
reproduction [3] 71:	responsibility [1]	25 125 :17,17 138 :6	sake [1] 59 :24		
9 155 :11 166 :8	134: 5	141: 23,24 143: 8 144:	salary [1] 169:15		
reproductions [1]	responsible [1] 29:23	25 148 :2 155 :10,24	sales [1] 62:2		
200 :16	restate [1] 202:5	156: 2,7,25 157: 1,6,18,	Sam [1] 147:22		
republication [1] 150:		24 158 :18 161 :20 162 :	same [24] 8:7 17:21		
17	restriction [1] 154:2	9,10,17,18 164 :9 165 :	19: 12,13,14 46: 25 77:		
repudiated [1] 128:20	result [9] 69:4 93:2	2 166: 2,18,19,20,23	5,6 92: 3 115: 6 137:		
reputation [1] 57:15	107: 24 108: 1,1,6,7,8,	167: 5,17,18 172: 4,5	22 142 :5 163 :25 187 :		
reputational [1] 57:	9	174 :11,23 181 :2,4	22 188 :7,15 190 :15 192 :11 193 :4 197 :9		
11	results [4] 22:9 36:14	183 :18,20,20 185 :6,	200 :20 201 :6,11 206 :		
request [5] 27:24 157:	108:8 109:24	16 186 :17,18 189 :11	21		
17,20 209: 3,21	resume [1] 208:10	196 :17,24 197 :4,12	sample [2] 157 :7,8		
	retailers [1] 20:24	201 :14 202 :5 203 :10	samples [1] 157:4		
requesting [2] 3:16					
99: 13	retain [1] 182:17	208:1	sampling [1] 157:3		
99:13 Requests [1] 143:25	retain [1] 182:17 return [6] 46:2 48:17	rightsholders [6]	sampling [1] 157:3 Sara [1] 10:25		
99:13 Requests [1] 143:25 require [3] 55:2 106:	retain [1] 182:17 return [6] 46:2 48:17 62:6,8 63:9 141:22	rightsholders [6] 174:22 193:6 198:12,	Sara [1] 10:25		
99:13 Requests [1] 143:25 require [3] 55:2 106: 15 167:3	retain [1] 182:17 return [6] 46:2 48:17 62:6,8 63:9 141:22 returning [1] 49:14	rightsholders [6] 174:22 193:6 198:12, 25 199:6 200:15	Sara [1] 10:25 satisfied [5] 193:8,13,		
99:13 Requests [1] 143:25 require [3] 55:2 106: 15 167:3 required [1] 19:16	retain [1] 182:17 return [6] 46:2 48:17 62:6,8 63:9 141:22 returning [1] 49:14 revealed [1] 190:25	rightsholders [6] 174:22 193:6 198:12, 25 199:6 200:15 Ringer [2] 4:13 73:14	Sara [1] 10:25		
99:13 Requests [1] 143:25 require [3] 55:2 106: 15 167:3 required [1] 19:16 requirement [13] 123:	retain [1] 182:17 return [6] 46:2 48:17 62:6,8 63:9 141:22 returning [1] 49:14 revealed [1] 190:25 revenue [35] 14:19 19:	rightsholders [6] 174:22 193:6 198:12, 25 199:6 200:15 Ringer [2] 4:13 73:14 rise [2] 53:24 195:5	Sara [1] 10:25 satisfied [5] 193:8,13, 22 194:1,9		
99:13 Requests [1] 143:25 require [3] 55:2 106: 15 167:3 required [1] 19:16 requirement [13] 123: 23 124:3,4,23 128:16,	retain [1] 182:17 return [6] 46:2 48:17 62:6,8 63:9 141:22 returning [1] 49:14 revealed [1] 190:25 revenue [35] 14:19 19: 20 20:3 22:16 23:15,	rightsholders [6] 174:22 193:6 198:12, 25 199:6 200:15 Ringer [2] 4:13 73:14 rise [2] 53:24 195:5 risk [1] 22:20	Sara [1] 10:25 satisfied [5] 193:8,13, 22 194:1,9 saved [1] 18:6		
99:13 Requests [1] 143:25 require [3] 55:2 106: 15 167:3 required [1] 19:16 requirement [13] 123:	retain [1] 182:17 return [6] 46:2 48:17 62:6,8 63:9 141:22 returning [1] 49:14 revealed [1] 190:25 revenue [35] 14:19 19:	rightsholders [6] 174:22 193:6 198:12, 25 199:6 200:15 Ringer [2] 4:13 73:14 rise [2] 53:24 195:5	Sara [1] 10:25 satisfied [5] 193:8,13, 22 194:1,9 saved [1] 18:6 savings [2] 99:5,15		

0:25 saying [29] 18:10 27: xt [3] 162:3 19 38:22 41:25 52:6 **56**:13 **67**:12 **80**:10 **85**: 1] 164:13 20 94:3 98:25 99:4 19 21:10,11 103:10 108:23 113:13 **4**:8 **138**:14 114:16 116:2 133:7 85.7 147:7 160:3,24,25 173:23 **166**:14,15 **193**:5 **197**: 188.1 7 **201**:16 **206**:8 **210**: 13 19:4 86:8 04:14 says [9] 42:10 93:16 **129**:15 **132**: ble [15] 3:10 12 **71**:1 **77**: 137:11 138: **2**:3 **143**:4 **0:**10,18,20 bles [2] 3:4 ER [4] 86:21. 136.7 140:6 136:24 y [1] 157:20 s [1] 159:23 1] **112**:12 ing [1] 130: 10:21 135:18 1.8 **191:**13,17, :14 36:13 46: **51**:19 **53**:10 **2**:7 **173**:19 175.5 [4] 47:1 96: 4:20 S 172:1 rded [1] 189: 9:24 **169**:15 3 205:6 **62**:2 **47:**22 8:7 17:21 ,14 **46:**25 **77: 115**:6 **137**: 163:25 187: .15 **190:**15 **93**:4 **197**:9 **01**:6.11 **206**: 6 148:2 [2] 157:7.8

119:12 129:13.22 146: 16 149:1,8 159:18 scale [2] 117:12 183:7 scary [1] 95:4 scenario [2] 47:2,9 scenarios [1] 16:15 scene [1] 110:25 schedule [1] 210:15 scheme [2] 112:12 schemes [2] 113:5 scholar [2] 77:24.24 scholars [1] 146:9 School [2] 6:13 80:12 schools [1] 18:22 Schwartz [13] 145:10, 11,12 **148**:13,14 **152**: 2,3 154:8 164:18 169: 19 **182**:3 **194**:13 **201**: science [3] 64:1 78:6 scope [22] 3:22 72:4 101:23 105:7 119:24 **147:**3 **154:**13 **156:**2 162:13 163:5 12 166: 2 177:17 182:1 190:1 196:22 198:1 202:5 203:23 207:10,14,17 score [3] 193:18 194: scrape [1] 22:12 scraped [1] 27:23 scrapes [1] 91:22 screen [1] 118:4 screwed [1] 41:6 screwing [1] 185:18 scrutiny [4] 54:6 176: 7 **181**:19,19 se [4] 43:20 96:15 105: Search [27] 15:14,17 **28:**1,11,14 **36:**10,11, 14 **44**:6 **45**:15 **57**:4 **62:**24 **63:**1,6 **100:**17, 20,25 106:18,23 108: 8 119:6,9,13 124:14 141:8 165:11 207:8 searches [2] 36:13 37:

second [29] 10:6,7 16: 7 42:23 73:8 83:19 **88:**3,8 **97:**13 **110:**16 **111:**1 **115:**13 **124:**7 131:10 132:2 138:17 154:15 156:9 157:11 160:14 165:7 166:24 170:3 171:9 182:23 **192**:14 **194**:19 **200**:4 202:8 Secondly [2] 36:5 **152:**9 seconds [3] 70:13 157:3 206:25 Section [6] 89:24 128: 2 129:20 170:18 198: 14 203:2 sector [1] 20:14 secures [1] 98:2 securing [1] 157:25 see [35] 17:11 21:19 25:14 34:16 39:24 42: 24 **51**:24 **52**:15 **53**:23 **54:**8 **56:**3 **64:**9 **69:**13 77:16 101:6,8,25 110: 19 **121**:13,20 **122**:14 138:25 140:21 144:6 **155**:12 **158**:8 **171**:9, 12 173:21 183:10 200: 14 **201**:7 **204**:21 **206**: 23 208:13 seeing [4] 110:25 138: 16 **193**:8 **194**:1 seeking [5] 18:17 117: 3 **148**:15 **169**:22.23 seemed [3] 74:21 88: 14 146:23 seems [10] 87:1 147:6, 12 170:25 178:14 182: 5 **193**:24 **200**:1,7 **201**: seen [11] 16:11 35:8 50:22 76:18 77:5 83: 2 **109**:10 **112**:12 **136**: 8.9.10 segment [4] 85:4 86: 2 114:10 10 selected [1] 168:24 self [3] 173:1,23 184: semantics [2] 103:22 104.14 Senate [1] 34:23 Senator [4] 71:3 156: 1 160:8 209:21 Senators [1] 125:14 send [2] 15:7 61:21 sending [1] 112:21 sends [1] 112:7 Senior [5] 4:11 73:11. 13 145:17 153:5

sensationalism [1]

Publis	shers' Protections S
57: 21	20,22 11: 4,7,9,12,15
sensationalizing [1]	15 :8 17 :22 22 :23 42 :
58 :4	19,21 43: 4,8,19,21,22
sense [4] 59:24 102:	24 44 :6,12,20 46 :13
22 125 :8 135 :13	49 :17 69 :25 89 :7 104 :
sensible [1] 157:19	6 151: 3 152: 1 154: 2,
separate [6] 54:4 55:	3,19 162 :25 167 :13
1 180: 5,14,14,18	168: 19 191: 15,22,24,
separated [1] 20:22	24 192 :9,20 195 :4,5,
Separately [1] 180: 3	19 209: 2
serious [5] 58:5,23 75:	shortage [2] 161:25
13,23 163: 7	162: 18
seriously [1] 54:1 3	shorter [4] 158:7,11
serve [4] 58:24 78:15	192 :9 209 :2
84 :14 172 :9	shouldn't [7] 120:24
serves [3] 93:19,19	136 :23,23 141 :7 148 :
140 :13	11 169 :5 201 :8
service [9] 13:22 29:3,	show [3] 36 :12 38 :19
7 85 :8 112 :21 113 :9	150:4
136: 2,12,15	showed [1] 16:11
services [28] 15:11	showing [3] 14 :14
25 :22 26 :1,1,11 36 :1,	108 :8 167: 20
4 45 :3 47 :24 63 :9 76 :	shown [1] 18:11
20 79 :15,21 80 :2 98 :	shows [3] 27:25 138:
10 101: 4,6 112: 15,23	19 191 :15
113: 18,19 136: 11,17,	shut [1] 51 :11
19,20 147: 2 163: 9	side [18] 47:10 48:12,
167 :17	19,20 53: 12 59: 11 62 :
session [7] 4:16 143:	2,2 113 :16 120 :7 155 :
6,11,23 144: 1 208: 11,	7,7 160: 20 182: 16,17
17	189 :12,12 206 :20
sessions [2] 5 :8 74 :7	sided [1] 20:18
set [5] 7:9 21:23 125:	sides [2] 31:19 187:21
22 147 :17 210 :12	sight [1] 175:11
sets [1] 64:16	sign [1] 74:11
several [4] 145:23	signatories [1] 151:
146 :9 148 :16 207 :5	14
Shades [1] 169:12	signed [5] 5:10 74:9
shape [2] 121 :18 150 :	208 :17,20 210 :9
8	significant (9) 9:13
share [13] 45:13,16,18	16 :24 37 :12 46 :18 48
46:4 51: 12 94: 19 112:	15 56: 9 84: 1 154: 14
17 118: 22,25 119: 1	185:3
135:1 172:16 177:20	Silberberg [2] 88:23
shared [2] 35:17 134:	145:13
4	Silbey [7] 58:14 77:20
sharing [6] 47:7 53:	21 85 :15 94 :11 121 :
16 83 :12 113 :3,5 173 :	10 135 :5
18 cholo (2) 42:40 447:6	silly [1] 135:23
she's [2] 12:10 147:6	similar [9] 26:1 42:18
SHEERIN [14] 6:19,19	77 :15 89 :23 122 :13
8 :17,18 12 :12 15 :5	157 :14 176 :3 188 :8
25 :11 35 :23 44 :4 47 :	192:8
13 60 :14 61 :12 71 :19	similarity [1] 11:24
93:14	similarly [2] 81:19
shift [1] 53:16	113:21
shifting [1] 53:18	simply [34] 8:6 11:4
Shira [2] 3:8 4:17	35 :14,16 47 :5 50 :18
Shocked [2] 209:15,	51 :9,16,22,23 52 :6
00	54 :12 58 :16 110 :3,5
20 abon [2] 444 : 42 42	450.0 400.0 400.04
20 shop [2] 111: 12,13 short [46] 7: 5 10: 11,	156 :2 160 :8 166 :21 189 :3,15 192 :10 193 :

18,19 194:1,3,6 199:9, 13 **201**:4 **204**:23 **205**: 6,12,19 206:4 since [13] 7:10 8:2 10: 8 32:23 39:13 61:16 **119**:22 **124**:14 **143**:9 152:23 166:15 182:9 207:1 SINGER [9] 91:7.7 **106**:6 **118**:2.6 **131**:2 **140**:18 **165**:8 **182**:22 single [1] 184:18 11 singling [2] 27:13 181: 17 siphoned [1] 92:18 siphoning [1] **204**:20 site [6] 8:13 27:25 70: 3,4 79:6 195:14 sites [7] 8:15 15:7 25: 20 101:8,9 177:5 178: sitting [3] 30:19 65:12 **125**:13 situated [2] 81:20 113: 21 situation [16] 18:12 **29**:15 **42**:24 **50**:11 **77**: 6,16,16 96:22 97:24 105:25 134:22 160:22 177:23 178:3,3 188:4 5 43:3 **situations** [1] **109**:9 six [1] 61:18 size [7] 34:19 101:2 **103**:4 **114**:5,25 **115**:1 117:15 sleep [1] 141:15 205:21 slice [1] 36:8 slightly [2] 37:11 65: 24 small [22] 34:18 36:7 **55**:16,17,20,24 **66**:11 76:24 77:4 110:3 111: 2,14,25 **118:**14,15 **120**:17 **124**:12,15 **136**: 13,22 137:5 141:1 smaller [8] 34:21 35: 14 **53**:2 **56**:6 **112**:2 206:15 114:7 120:10 136:17 smalls [6] 118:8,18,20, 192:17 21 119:2,5 snippet [4] 15:12 83: 13 **132**:21 **157**:3 snippets [12] 7:5 8:21 28:11 75:14 76:22 91: 23 **92**:7 **101**:1 **124**:9 **191**:14,17 **207**:8 social [13] 57:5 83:8 **91**:19 **92**:12.13 **106**: 24 117:21 121:16.22 21 67:10 **131**:6 **141**:8 **165**:12 **183:**16 societal [1] 21:24 **136**:15

society [9] 24:3 56:20 57:6 64:22 95:7,11 96:18 134:6 148:6 16 **110**:2,10 **112**:9 solution [23] 40:23 41: spare [2] 66:22,23 24 51:21 52:5,7,14 speaker [1] 209:14 **56**:11,12,15 **58**:11 **60**: 4,6 **92**:24 **94**:5 **175**: 4 76:9 79:9 101:3 13 178:19.22.24 179: 8.10.14.16 **206:**12 **137**:5 **143**:19 solutions [6] 52:3.19 speaks [1] 131:1 **59**:11 **72**:16.17 **206**: special [1] 106:17 solve [5] 54:17 100:7 136:4 175:15 178:18 **111:**7 **161:**10 solves [1] 94:21 solving [2] 50:21 104: somebody [1] 16:7 somebody's [1] 57:2 somehow [11] 119:23 specified [1] 95:10 **120**:9 **140**:20 **151**:18 169:22 180:11 194:25 204:19.20.25 205:7 someone [8] 45:8 59: 3,16 89:25 103:21 5,9 106:14 108:25 **105**:18,24 **177**:8 sometimes [4] 23:1 **164:**9 **167:**17,20 **166**:8 **191**:5 **192**:12 somewhat [3] 7:7 30: 4 54:24,25 spending [1] 187:3 sorry [19] 6:11,12 10:6 spends [1] 140:15 23:19 36:17 37:17 59: 19 **62**:13 **75**:7.8 **76**:3 Spiegel [1] 157:11 **100**:12 **103**:9 **118**:2.3 **spike** [1] **18:**15 **153**:16 **175**:3 **193**:1 spiked [1] 19:3 split [1] 131:11 sort [36] 31:18 34:14 spoke [1] 209:25 49:14,22 53:15 57:10, spread [1] 26:6 17 **64**:9 **65**:18 **75**:9 93:3 95:5 99:1,18 100:22 112:6 124:20 10 **160**:9 133:17 134:19 135:6 square [1] 206:5 squeezes [1] 62:10 139:13 148:17 152:20 **154:**8 **168:**11 **176:**6 stacks [1] 188:3 **178**:7,12,23 **179**:25 180:2,12,13 202:2,9 184:15 sorts [3] 79:6 127:8 staffing [1] 95:14 stage [4] 7:10 89:11 90:21 110:6 soul [1] 85:24 sound [6] 157:5 167:4 stand [1] 39:2 **174**:6 **188**:6,9 **189**:13 source [12] 8:13,15 23,25 65:18 95:24 **18:**16 **69:**19 **70:**3,4 127:7 134:20 149:25 194:21 200:21,25 sources [7] 13:5 14 17:17 30:24 59:12 64: 20 153:17 South [1] 145:6 12 102:25 203:1 space [3] 21:19 107:8 Star [2] 94:2.2

Spain [9] 103:6 107: 1 26:16 37:15 41:15 23 108:13,19 109:15, 52:18 67:12 72:25 74: 18 **75**:6 **113**:4 **127**:5 **132**:8 **169**:4 **174**:7 188:22 196:20 207:1 speaking [10] 5:6 74: started [3] 70:20 103: 10 125:17 108.5 111.24 112.11 starting [3] 6:2 9:17 72.24 starts [3] 143:23 144: 67 state [10] 9:17 43:18 specific [11] 26:24 33: 17 **46**:20 **58**:9,11 **77**: **59**:23 **73**:22 **74**:22 14 **84**:3 **90**:4 **104**:3 126:22 127:13 129:5 **188:7 198:**18 stated [2] 85:7 129:14 specifically [8] 24:15 90:20 114:24 153:10 statement [3] 114.8 172:15 192:20,21 204: 154.21 199.17 statements [2] 129:3 specificity [1] 97:22 199·18 States [32] 3:13 55:10 speculative [1] 205: **68:**10 **78:**16.21 **88:**1 99:22.23 100:1 103: 20 **109**:1 **110**:17 **117**: speech [12] 99:24 100: 7 **125**:16,18 **126**:10, 156:14 163:20,21,22 10,21 **127**:16,22 **128**: 5 **149**:11 **151**:18.22 spend [5] 22:25 23:4, 152:16 153:12 155:11 **157:**1 **159:**5 **167:**3,6 175:19 static [1] 40:17 spent [2] 165:7 205:9 staticness [1] 133:3 stations [1] 176:5 statistic [1] 16:11 statistics [2] 165:21 182:11 stats [2] 114:12 137: spoken [2] 40:5 91:2 status [5] 51:23 52:7 Springer [3] 76:9 125: **116**:19 **119**:3 **201**:4 statute [12] 89:17,18, 25 **90:**4,18,21 **104:**18 105:3 120:6 121:4 129:24 168:10 staff [7] 4:19 73:17 95: statutes [2] 121:3 122: 16 **139**:19.20 **143**:15 statutory [3] 41:2 105: 5 203:2 stayed [1] 19:3 staying [1] 207:18 steal [1] 23:5 standard [12] 57:5 64: step [6] 8:19 81:1 98:7, 7 **151**:20 **167**:24 **144:**2 **176:**7 **184:**10 steps [1] 135:3 200:5 201:6,11 208: Sternburg [14] 145:15, 16,16 **150**:21,22 **162**: standards [3] 114:18, 22 167:10 170:12 180: 20 189:19.20 195:16 standing [4] 11:21 14: 203:5 207:3 Steve [1] 210:12 still [21] 11:8 19:2 20 start [20] 5:17.22.24 7: **31:1 37:**15 **65:**12 **68:**

Publi	S
3,9 105 :15 122 :14,16,	
18 132 :2 139 :12 175 :	
9 176 :14,14 177 :25	
179 :16 188 :14 197 :20	
stop [12] 7:20 17:10	
20 :5 24 :6,9 30 :10 52 :	
20 69 :12 111 :12,13	
187 :15 193 :10	
stopped [1] 107:25	
stopping [2] 204:23 205:12	
store [1] 56:25	
stories [4] 17:4 58:7	
72 :14 106 :17	
story [4] 17:2,10,19	
46 :25	
storytelling [1] 17:8	
strangles [1] 164:12	
strategies [1] 77:9	
stream [1] 29:17	
Street [1] 6:5	
streets [1] 65:17	
strengthening [1] 78:	
1	
stretching [1] 102:21	
strict [1] 181:19	
strictly [1] 25:6	
string [1] 68:10 stringer [1] 184:16	
stripping [1] 54:3	
strokes [1] 194:25	
Strong [5] 4:9 100:6	
173 :21 174 :21 176 :20	
strongest [1] 173:11	
strongly [2] 56:16 60:	
17	
struck [1] 87:5	
structural [1] 93:4	
structure [2] 32:12 87	:
3	
structured [2] 93:6	
175:23	
structures [2] 25:2	
121:17	
struggling [3] 31:21	
54:13 210:4 studied [1] 115:7	
studies [2] 47:19 138:	
25	
Study [35] 3:5,11,17	
27 :2 72 :2 75 :13 81 :2	
85 :19,22 86 :14,18 87 :	
24 99 :14 101 :20,23	
102 :13 105 :8 115 :4	
116 :21 119 :24 120 :13	
125 :23 130 :7 138 :10,	
11,15,19 156 :5 162 :	
13,15 164 :21 189 :14	
202 :1 207 :17 209 :22	
studying [1] 188:20	
stuff [2] 35:15 175:20	
style [1] 93 :10	

s]	hers' Protections S
T	subject [8] 68:7 107:6
l	149 :23 158 :12,24 186 :
l	22 187 :20 200 :19
l	submission [3] 83:20
l	84: 9 116: 25
ı	submissions [1] 120:
l	14
l	submit [4] 141:7 177:
ı	22 193 :12 210 :16
l	submitted [5] 17:20
l	89 :14 141 :20 144 :1
l	161:2
l	Subscribe [2] 61 :15 92 :9
l	subscriber [1] 81:17
l	subscribers 3 28:7
l	63:5 101:12
l	subscription [6] 22:
	16 23 :15 30 :24 31 :18
l	101 :12 182 :17
l	subscriptions [3] 44:
l	18 61: 15,17
l	subsequent [3] 24 :24
l	138 :15 202 :21
l	subset [2] 34:7 84:7
l	subsidize [1] 35:3
l	subsidy [1] 24:19
l	Substack [3] 132:25
l	133:3,11
l	Substack-based [1] 133:5
l	substantial 6 11:23,
l	24 33 :19,19 100 :23
l	107:2
l	substantive [2] 58:21
l	168 :13
l	substitute [5] 8:12 15:
l	23 22 :10 25 :22 28 :19
1	substitution [4] 25:
l	17 204 :25 205 :4,19
l	substitutional [1]
l	194: 22 succeed [4] 79: 10,13,
l	20 80 :4
l	succeeded [1] 113:
l	15
l	success [1] 30:2
l	successful [1] 69:4
l	successfully [1] 190:
	24
	succinct [1] 11:13
	sudden [1] 80:2
	suddenly [1] 109:20
١	sue [2] 50:9 203:1 sued [1] 190:24
	suffer [1] 53:9
	suffering [1] 19:24
	sufficient [2] 75:3
	157 :13
	suggest [5] 35:11 102:
1	24 426:2 425:14 400:

24 **126**:2 **135**:14 **199**:

tudy Roundtable suggested [4] 58:12 **78**:10,25 **123**:18 suggesting [2] 166: 14 **169:**21 suggestions [2] 40:1 202:11 suggests [3] 25:18 193:24 194:9 sui [2] 69:11 153:20 suit [1] 108:22 suited [2] 21:4 135:18 sum [1] 25:7 summaries [1] 92:7 **summarize** [1] **189**:2 summary [1] 72:9 superficial [1] 111:24 **superstar** [1] **34**:16 **supply** [3] **66**:6,21 **84**: support [20] 3:11 9:2 **25**:5.9.13 **35**:9.10 **39**: 21 43:5 51:21 54:16 **58:**20 **61:**1 **66:**10.25 **78**:20 **94**:19 **135**:19 **175**:8 **191**:21 supported [1] 60:21 **supporting** [2] **49**:12 **134:**8 supportive [2] 49:6 95:1 supposed [4] 63:14 **78:**5 **112:**15 **188:**18 Supreme [7] 70:8 75: 21 128:12.20 165:18 186:15 189:24 surface [1] 146:17 **surprising** [1] **118**:9 surrender [1] 93:14 sustain [1] 104:25 sustainable [3] 25:15 61:2 134:1 sweat-of-the-brow [2] **128:**13 21 switch [1] 78:24 Switzerland [2] 145:4, swoop [1] 23:5 system [19] 38:20 40: 6.24 **41**:11.11 **51**:14 **53**:6 **66**:24 **67**:3 **95**: 23 **96**:3 **97**:7 **110**:12 **182**:10 **183**:21 **197**:15 **202:**20,23 **203:**1 **systematic** [2] **11:**19 **166:**9 systematically [2] **150**:2,20 systems [6] 78:18,19 121:16,23 134:14 176: Т

table [1] 110:23 tablet [1] 187:25 tabloid [2] 56:24 57:2 tackle [1] 134:4 tag [1] 98:4 tail [2] 112:3,4 tailored [1] 90:4 tailwind [1] 110:22 **TAKASH** [9] **6**:23.23 24:11 34:4 46:11 51: 5 **53**:22 **57**:19 **59**:19 takings [2] 149:13 183:7 talked [10] 7:2 44:22 72:13 114:21 127:12 **129**:6 **156**:9 **181**:13 198:24 203:16 talks [2] 107:1 179:22 tantamount [1] 137:7 target [1] 112:15 targeted [5] 21:1 27:7 **52**:24 **105**:3 **179**:9 Tasini [2] 201:13.15 tasked [1] 130:13 tax [5] 48:15 60:3,8 66: 3 122:2 taxed [1] 107:5 taxes [1] 53:8 team [1] 111:14 Tech [7] 6:4 48:15 59: 11 **86**:7 **107**:8 **134**:5, 23 Techdirt [5] 79:6 80: 13 **111:**24 **112:**9 **118**: 10 technical [3] 5:13 74: 13 **146**:3 technological [1] **198:**15 technology [6] 48:20 **59**:14 **60**:16 **76**:10 **77**: 7 79:7 Telegram [2] 94:2,2 telescope [1] 149:8 television [1] 176:2 tells [2] 114:13 125:12 tend [2] 76:22 161:10 tens [1] 177:5 term [1] 60:23 terms [26] 23:12 25:2, 3 **29:**3,7 **31:**24 **32:**9 33:5 34:8 52:5 74:22 **81**:5 **97**:9 **102**:16 **126**: 18 **141**:5 **158**:18,22 **161**:1 **169**:2 **171**:14 176:17 178:17 184:11, 21 190:18 terrible [1] 108:9 territory [1] 67:15 test [5] 151:20 176:11, 13 14 15

tests [1] 185:3 text [2] 22:7 184:8 Thanks [83] 13:11 17: 11 **21**:21 **30**:11 **34**:3 37:9 40:3 51:4 52:21 **53**:4,21 **55**:5 **57**:7 **60**: 11 **63**:18 **65**:21,21 **67**: 6,18,22 68:5 70:10 **71**:18 **72**:20 **75**:6 **76**: 2 82:13 86:20,21,23 **88:2 94:**7.11 **100:**10 **101**:24 **102**:9 **106**:2.6 116:15 117:22 131:20 **132**:10 **133**:22 **135**:22 139:17 140:5,7 142:2 **145**:19 **153**:4 **159**:12 163:14 164:17 167:10, 22 168:17 169:16,19 **170**:11,24,25 **171**:11 174:2 180:19 182:2,3 **183**:22 **189**:20 **190**:10 **192**:2.24 **194**:12 **196**: 15 199:19 201:22 203: 5 **204**:2,3,4 **205**:21 206:23 207:20 208:4 theme [3] 75:1 202:2. 24 themselves [8] 5:25 **47:**10 **66:**11 **105:**25 **144**:5 **167**:18 **175**:16 178:2 theory [2] 146:15 157: There's [102] 7:24 12: 13 24:16 34:20 36:5 **37:**5 **40:**12 **41:**8 **48:** 18 **50**:9.23 **52**:10 **53**: 11,15 **56**:23,24 **58**:16 **61**:25 **63**:14 **64**:20 **65**: 7,8 66:19 67:9 81:4 **85:**20 **87:**1 **89:**1,14 90:22 91:20 93:8 99: 8 **101**:14 **105**:12,19 106:15 108:12 112:7 **116**:23 **120**:22 **121**:1, 4 **127**:23 **129**:24,25 **135**:25 **149**:2 **151**:5. 17 **154**:14,25 **155**:2 **159**:3.13 **160**:7 **161**: 21,24 162:4,7,8,8,9, 17,17 **163**:1 **166**:24 167:14,16 169:22 170: 3,19 **171:**24 **173:**21 **175**:1 **176**:5 **177**:12 **180**:9 **181**:10 **184**:24 **185**:7 **187**:10 **192**:6,7, 17 **194:**13,15,22 **195:** 23 198:15,16 199:1 204:18,25 205:5,24 **207**:7,9 **209**:3,8,23

210:17

thereby [1] 92:2

therefore [4] 42:1 43: 17 **148:**8 **182:**15 they'll [1] 72:18 they've [8] 10:4 30:20 **32**:3 **62**:20 **68**:25 **106**: 24 130:12 136:25 thinking [3] 103:4 **154**:1 **190**:13 thinks [4] 41:13 68:2 106:10 121:7 thinktank [1] 79:5 third [17] 9:7.7 74:24 79:14,21 80:2 88:5 96:20 97:3 109:19 **133**:15 **143**:6 **152**:13 **155**:4 **189**:7 **200**:10 208:6 though [11] 35:3 37:7 **55**:25 **137**:12 **146**:16 **157:**21 **159:**18 **161:**10 **167**:5 **191**:18 **204**:21 thoughtful [1] 156:4 thoughts [4] 18:3 102: 2 130:25 132:4 thousands [4] 177:3, 355 threat [7] 69:18 120: 17 133:12 163:19,21 164·3 4 threatens [1] 79:19 threats [1] 164:9 three [7] 28:10 66:9 132:24 151:20 156:23 199:20 205:15 threshold [5] 43:7 **124:**2.9.14.23 throated [1] 96:6 throughout [8] 7:15 **44:**9 **47:**17,18 **60:**18 140:9 203:7 207:5 throughs [1] 194:19 thrown [2] 115:10 137: thumbnail [2] 101:2 207:8 thumbnails [1] **15**:13 Thursday [1] 142:5 Tillis [2] 71:4 160:8 Tillis's [2] 156:1 209: 21 Tim [1] 12:18 timeliness [1] 69:20 timely [1] 23:2 titles [4] 78:25 169:8 **191**:6 **195**:19 today [42] 3:12 5:17 7: 15 12:24 31:16 32:13 **45**:3 **46**:23 **49**:10 **56**: 19 58:22 60:18 63:21 67:23 68:19 71:22.23 74:17 76:8 17 79:4 80:21 86:19 88:24 99:

tab [2] 36:14 84:7

testified [1] 104:8

13 **127:**1 **201:**1

unlikely [1] 89:9

Publishers' Protections S				
13 107: 4,9 120: 14	transposed [2] 110:			
123 :24 134 :23 137 :8	18,20			
138 :11 141 :19 145 :13,	treat [2] 84:12,13			
21 164: 9 173: 1 188: 4,	treated [1] 165:14			
16 206 :14,18 207: 5	treatment [7] 71:12			
today's [2] 67:9 189:	165: 5 166: 13,22,25			
16	167: 7 181: 18			
together [4] 38:5 57:4	treaty [4] 4:5 143:9			
71: 20 104: 22	150 :18 196 :18			
tomorrow [1] 160:6	tremendous [7] 18:			
ton [3] 20:7 40:12 55:	14 20 :16 29 :19 34 :8			
24	47: 23 55: 21 83: 22			
took [5] 19:5 33:6 36:	trend [1] 53:25			
9 191 :8 210 :14	trends [2] 24:22 54:21			
tool [4] 9:24 68:11	trespass [2] 198:16,			
134 :11 135 :12	21			
tools [8] 21:5,6 34:18	trial [1] 130:2			
61 :14,19 62 :17 63 :8	trickle [2] 58:17 173:			
83: 21	15			
top [4] 62:24 63:1 73:	tried [5] 45:10 68:25			
16 113 :4	109 :21 119 :24 122 :19			
topic [6] 3:12 37:10	trigger [1] 181:18			
74 :20 168 :21 207 :18	trilogy [1] 156:22			
208 :18	TRIPS [1] 151:9			
topics [1] 200:19	trite [1] 11:6			
total [1] 36:10	troubling [1] 74:21			
totally [1] 101:19	true [6] 10:12 11:12			
touch [2] 135:23 141:	24 :13 55 :9 105 :11			
1	114:8			
touched [4] 22:1,8 61:	trumps [1] 151:24			
5 185 :22	trust [2] 23:23 29:25			
towards [7] 53:18 54:	trusted [3] 24:2 81:22			
1 56 :19 58 :15,25 102 :	188: 21			
11 174 :4	trustworthiness [1]			
town [1] 184:18	57: 15			
track [1] 75:24	try [14] 4:23 21:6,10			
tracks [1] 18:1	73 :20 89 :21 102 :6			
trade [4] 141:25 166:	103 :14 106 :3 119 :21			
21 167 :1,7	121 :1 129 :1 133 :9,9			
trades [1] 133:6	136 :17			
tradition [1] 174:10	trying [11] 31:21 49:21			
traditional [2] 21:1	53 :7 67 :17 78 :15 107 :			
189: 25	11 123 :12 168 :15 177 :			
traffic [14] 48:13,14	24 178: 2,18			
61 :13,20,23,24 83 :25	turn [19] 4:14 5:18 17:			
107 :4 112 :16,21 113 :	23 36 :17 37 :10 43 :6			
10,12 118: 25 204: 20	52 :21 59 :7 72 :22 88 :			
train [1] 196:1	19 91 :5 102 :2 119 :20			
trained [1] 80:10	131 :21 137 :1 153 :2			
trampled [1] 185:17	183: 23 190: 9 208: 10			
transactional [1] 113:	Turner [2] 176:1,9			
6	Turning [1] 92:12			
transcribed [2] 4:25	turns [4] 12:2 46:25			
73 :24	49 :25 201 :1			
transformative [1] 8:	TV [1] 176:21			
5	tweaked [1] 114:22			
transformativeness	tweaking [2] 114:20,			
[1] 13: 2	25			
transition [1] 30:20	two [47] 5:4 14:16 20:			
transitioning [1] 199:	18 30 :8 36 :15 48 :8			
18	60 :24 66 :14 67 :17 74 :			
transpose [1] 125:2	2,18 83 :6 86 :10 88: 3			
•				

91:20 92:14 96:10 98: 1,15 102:7 114:15 123:21 124:21 128:3 131:2 132:23 143:20 149:14 155:21 157:3 **164:**25 **165:**1,15 **166:** 17 169:20 178:16 180: 1.5.14.15 181:22 182: 14 **183**:3 **192**:4 **194**: 13 204:4 208:20 type [13] 3:14 18:17 23:6,10 64:2 77:14 99:8,9 117:6 127:4 178:23 191:16 202:20 types [5] 16:15 27:14 **71**:25 **113**:4 **117**:2 typically [1] 124:15 U U.S [52] 3:4,7 8:23 23: 8 **27**:11 **55**:11,12 **76**: 1,12,12 77:17,19 87:4 98:13 105:15 115:17 123:7 134:15,19 135: 3 137:22.25 147:25 150:7 151:13 152:19 **155:**8.14.17 **157:**15 **159:**23.25 **166:**20.22 167:1 168:19 170:15. 22 **173**:19 **181**:15,22 **182**:9 **188**:7 **191**:20 198:10 201:14,19,21 203:11,13,23 207:7 U.S.-Canada-Mexic o [1] 167:2 **UK** [1] 168:20 ultimate [1] 205:2 ultimately [6] 19:16 **51:1 113:**10 **162:**11, 20 174:12 unambiguous [1] 151:4 unauthorized [1] 198: uncertainty [1] 77:4 unclear [1] 124:10 uncommon [1] 184:

uncompensated [1]

unconstitutional [7]

100:9 **129**:22 **130**:3

uncontroverted [1]

under [37] 8:22 10:21

42:19 43:16,18 51:8,

9,14 **59**:1 **66**:14 **68**:

19 **75**:20,21 **87**:18,24

102:7 **123**:7 **125**:12,

18 **126**:9 **149**:23 **151**:

19,22 157:4 159:4

115:18

50:7

11.23 underlies [1] 69:21 underlying [6] 32:11 **105**:4 **132**:19 **168**:7 192:12 193:16 undermine [1] 12:21 Underneath [1] 28:11 underpayments [1] 92:13 understand [16] 5:7 26:18 27:20 46:12 74: 6 **99**:12 **101**:5 **117**:13 **121**:25 **123**:9 **141**:2 **151**:19 **154**:2 **156**:6 204:7 206:18 understanding [3] **26**:17 **180**:23 **181**:8 understands [1] 178: understood [4] 43:14 83:18 115:17 140:23 undertaken [1] 149: undertaking [4] 125: 9 149:15 183:6 202:1 underway [2] 98:9 109:24 undesirable [1] 46:15 undid [1] 108:17 unequivocally [1] **119:**3 unfair [2] 52:9 189:7 unfavorable [1] 33:6 Unfortunately [3] 23: 8 **34**:14 **172**:18 unhappy [1] 136:1 unified [1] 110:12 uniform [1] 110:12 unintended [2] 78:14 206:7 Union [16] 3:18 110:8, 18 **118**:15,16,17 **119**: 5 **144**:22 **148**:20 **155**: 5,13,16,17 166:16,18 173:6 unique [2] 40:8 188: 21 uniquely [1] 170:15 United [29] 3:13 78:16, 168:15 175:19.22 176: 21 88:1 99:22,23 100: 1 **103**:20 **109**:1 **117**:7 **125:**16,18 **126:**10,10, 21 **127:**1,16,22 **128:**5 149:11 151:18,22 152: 16 153:12 155:11 159: 4 **167:**3.6 **175:**19 universal [1] 134:21 universe [1] 83:5 unless [4] 26:23 88:

163:6 170:17 176:12,

14 **183**:18 **187**:8,24

188:6,7 **189**:24 **203**:

unmute [1] 193:3 unmuted [1] 208:22 unoriginal [1] 186:14 unprotected [2] 10: 17 39:8 unquestionably [1] 33.23 unspecified [1] 43:15 until [2] 130:25 181:4 unusable [1] 136:2 unwise [1] 82:25 up [71] 5:10 7:23 10:2 **12**:5 **15**:9,12,20 **17**: 12 18:1 20:19 21:23 27:25 37:11,15,16 53: 17 **56**:11,15 **57**:12 **59**: 1 63:20 64:6 69:13 70:4 72:24 74:9,11 82:2 90:10 91:3 96: 11 **98**:25 **101**:22 **102**: 1,24 104:9 106:5 107: 18 **108**:8 **109**:14 **111**: 14 118:23,24 122:15, 17,18 **132**:9,25 **133**: 23 134:24 136:14 140: 2 **146**:2,15,18 **147**:17 **155**:13 **160**:20 **171**:12 **172**:15 **179**:8.10 **185**: 4 **190**:20 **191**:16 **206**: 24 207:2 208:17,20 210:9 13 update [1] 40:14 upfront [1] 34:20 upheld [3] 90:14 104: 19 170:1 ups [1] 90:22 upset [1] 16:20 upstart [1] 136:17 urge [1] 189:14 urgent [1] 208:23 USA [1] 188:5 usable [1] 99:3 usage [1] 149:22 useful [5] 47:25,25 68: 11 **158**:2 **175**:5 user [4] 28:18 92:1,9 126:5 user's [1] 87:7 users [25] 13:5 15:23 22:21 25:19 29:20 44: 11 83:24 84:5,6,13 **87**:8,15 **92**:5 **101**:5 **110**:7 **111**:16 **116**:18 **120**:8 **125**:18 **141**:24 **163**:9 **167**:17,20 **171**: 22 196:17 users' [1] 88:6 uses [9] 27:2 28:16 44:

19 115:18,20,23 185:

5.5.14

using [8] 27:1 29:24 **41**:5 **59**:15 **63**:8 **96**: 25 **127**:3 **140**:2 utilized [1] 68:12 utilizing [1] 68:15

vaccine [1] 95:8 valuable [8] 4:8 13:25 17:8 19:25 104:25 134:2 137:15 159:3 value [42] 14:4 47:15, 23 48:4.15 49:9.10 **60:**17 **61:**13 **62:**6 **63:** 12.13 67:9 69:5.7 76: 24.25 **77**:1.11 **81**:18. 24 83:22 84:15 91:11 93:21 97:20 100:22, 23 101:5,15 106:19 **107:**2,10,12 **118:**19 127:9 131:19 141:12, 13 188:20 199:5 205: values [1] 78:19 variability [1] 117:15 varied [1] 83:4 variety [7] 17:15,17 **26**:5 **59**:12 **66**:12 **82**: 23 117:20 various [5] 27:14 83: 25 122:20 129:3 158: 21 vary [1] 103:3 vast [2] 161:11 177:6 verbatim [1] 103:19 version [7] 42:5,5 168: 9 186:1 189:21 190:3 **198**:19 versus [2] 56:6 65:3 verticals [1] 62:16 via [5] 24:17 25:6 35:9 **54:**10 **131:**17 viability [1] 27:11 viable [4] 68:3,9 128: 17 **208:**3 video [3] 5:2 73:2 74: view [14] 49:15 51:20 87:3 129:8 139:9 149: 7 **156**:20 **161**:11 **178**: 25 195:10 202:4.25 209:22.24 viewers [1] 113:14 viewpoints [2] **64**:19 140:1 views [2] 127:24 135: vigorous [2] 206:1,13 vindicated [1] 87:19 Vint [1] 12:17 violate [1] 150:3 violated [1] 150:20 violates [1] 167:25

violation [4] 100:4 **163**:25 **197**:11 **198**:9 virality [1] 58:3 virtual [1] 3:10 virtually [1] 87:24 vis [2] 126:9,9 vital [1] 7:12 **VOICE** [1] **6**:18 voices [2] 117:13 210: Vol [1] 169:10 volume [1] 172:22 voluminous [1] 41:19 voluntary [3] **62**:22 93:3.11 vom [1] 169:14 W waive [1] 14:21 Wales [1] 145:6 walk [5] 104:10 108:

13,15 109:6,10 walked [1] 108:19 walking [1] 108:17 walls [1] 100:18 wanted [60] 7:17 8:19 **10:**22 **12:**6 **13:**8.11 **15**:1.5 **17**:13 **18**:2 **19**: 6 **25**:11 **26**:12.22 **27**: 7,17,18 29:10 36:4,15 **37**:6 **41**:22 **44**:4 **47**: 13 **48**:3,22 **59**:10 **60**: 18,25 **61**:6,12,14 **63**: 21 71:21 103:10 116: 15 125:11 128:15 130: 17 **131:**24 **135:**5,19 145:24 152:1 160:6. 14 162:23 168:18 169: 19 **170**:12.22 **185**:25 **186**:4 **190**:10 **193**:4. 14.18 194:2.4 207:3 wanting [3] 20:24 121: 19 **153**:23 wants [5] 14:18 30:22 93:17 118:23 205:6 warranted [1] 206:2 WASEME [3] 84:21 **113**:25 **137**:10 Washington [7] 144: 16 **145**:13.18 **178**:20 179:11 184:13 205:8 watching [1] 59:4 wave [1] 24:23 way [57] 12:15,15 21: 18,22 22:8 25:5 28:3 **29**:6 **41**:18 **42**:12 **44**: 21 **51**:6,18 **54**:18 **56**: 14 64:10 66:7,15,16 **70**:5 **76**:20 **79**:2 **86**:4 89:16 94:3 98:13 103: 13 **104**:22,25 **111**:24 112:3 117:11 121:2. 21 **129**:1 **134**:8 **135**:8

138:7,20 **150**:8 **157**: 25 159:24 163:25 166: 9,19 169:25 174:4 **175**:15,23 **177**:1 **182**: 21 187:22 195:14 201: 19 205:5 209:4,8 Wayne 19 6:2,3 9:15 20:10 26:4 31:12 50: 15 **53**:3 **67**:6 Wayne's [1] 51:6 ways [21] 15:21 17:19 **28:**1.15 **29:**8.12.19 **30**:6,21,22 **63**:1 **99**: 16 **121:**5,25 **151:**10 **158**:9 **161**:24 **166**:17 **185**:15 **202**:14 **203**:19 weak [1] 8:6 weaker [1] 176:11 wealthy [1] 66:10 web [13] 26:6 38:14,15, 16 39:3,4,5,12 44:12 **71**:11 **127**:7 **197**:22 198:4 webcasting [2] 112: 12 **136**:14 website [16] 5:1 39:13 40:7,11,13,15,20 41:1 19 **42**:15 **73**:25 **74**:11 **83**:12 **99**:25 **100**:5 202:16 website's [1] 100:5 websites [9] 15:24 22: 13 **36**:7 **38**:18 **41**:17 **42**:14,14 **202**:13,19 weighed [4] 12:14,18 117:24 187:6 weird [2] 47:6 79:17 welcome [7] 3:10 13: 15 **73**:5 **116**:24 **117**: 12 **143**:3 **208**:15 welfare [1] 121:16 Weston [83] 4:12,15, 17 **6**:6,10,15,21,25 **7**: 22 **8**:16,24 **9**:15 **10**:1 11:25 12:10 27:6 30: 11 **31**:12 **32**:22 **34**:3 **35**:22 **36**:17,21 **37**:9 **49**:14 **50**:15 **51**:4,25 52:21 63:18 65:21 67: 6,18 **70**:11 **71**:18 **72**: 7,20 **73**:13 **91**:5 **102**: 9 **103**:12 **106**:2 **107**: 17 109:12 111:21 113: 24 **115**:8 **116**:14 **117**:

22 **118**:3 **119**:19 **121**:

8 **122:**6 **143:**15 **153:**3,

4,5 **156**:12 **158**:4 **159**:

17 **167**:9,22 **168**:17

9.10 192:2.24 194:12

195:15 196:12 198:6

208:15,25 **209:**12,14, 18 **210**:8 Whatever [10] 24:7 **57**:25 **58**:2 **60**:8 **67**: 23 102:4 103:7 110: 11 **138**:19 **171**:23 whatsoever [3] 124:4 **168**:13 **191**:18 whenever [2] 202:17 209:16 whereas [1] 155:17 Whereupon [4] 73:4 **142:**3 **208:**14 **210:**20 wherever [1] 77:15 whether [74] 3:14,24 **10**:19 **12**:5 **14**:17 **15**: 13,13,14 **16:7 18:**22, 23 27:21 35:16 36:2 **42**:14 **43**:9 **48**:25 **49**: 24 **51**:12 **52**:8 **56**:4 64:18,19 65:14 68:2, 4,20 **73**:9 **75**:10,11 **76**:14 **78**:12 **86**:2,25 **87:**8 **89:**9 **94:**17,21 **95**:7 **102**:20 **110**:14 **111:**1 **123**:6 **124**:10, 16 **127**:3 **130**:7 **148**: 10,19,22 **149:**2,11,12 **152**:7 **153**:11 **160**:21 **161:**8 **162:**17 **168:**10, 11 **177:**9 **184:**12,13, 14,15,16 190:18 194: 15 **195**:2 **196**:17,17 197:6 207:22,23 white [1] 175:10 who's [1] 53:7 whole [8] 9:20 16:8 **52**:10 **67**:3 **94**:24 **148**: 6 **160**:9 **176**:5 wholeheartedly [1] **51:**5 whom [1] 146:13 wide [1] 25:5 widely [3] 35:16,17 **184**:4 wildly [1] 158:9 will [84] 3:6 4:6,14,19, 23 **5**:1.11.20 **8**:2 **11**: 16 **12**:2 **13**:20 **20**:1 22:6 34:5 36:17 39:7 **40**:17 **46**:3 **47**:17,21 **48:**1 **51:**15 **52:**17,21 **58:**17,22 **64:**5 **66:**25 **67**:1,4,5 **68**:8 **72**:16, 21,23,25 73:8,17,20, 24 **74**:10 **75**:6 **88**:6 93:3,8,23,23 98:11 12 162:21 163:14 164: 99:17 102:18 103:24 106:2 110:24 111:13 169:16 170:11.24 190: **113**:19 **116**:19.21 **117**: 7 118:21 119:4 130:

13 **141**:14,22 **143**:6, 15,24,24 **150**:4 **153**:2 **179**:16,18 **190**:8 **200**: 14 **205**:2 **206**:25 **207**: 25 208:10,13 210:16, WILLIAMS [9] 88:21, 22 103:9,14 119:21 122:14.18 128:24 139: Williams' [1] 160:3 willing [1] 116:5 win [1] 194:4 winded [2] 59:4 94:3 window [1] 70:1 WIPO [2] 148:25,25 wire [1] 147:2 wise [1] 42:20 wish [1] 210:19 wishes [1] 70:16 withhold [2] 68:23,24 withholding [1] 69:3 within [8] 62:16 105:7 **126**:4 **147**:3 **171**:19 **181:**21 **198:**3 **207:**16 without [15] 22:4,12 41:9 45:9 91:23 99:3 **103**:1 **104**:2 **114**:22 **167**:24 **168**:6 **169**:25 183:18 184:5 197:17 witnesses [1] 36:23 Wizards [4] 193:19 **194**:2.4 **205**:7 woe [1] 30:19 woes [1] 74:24 won [1] 193:20 wonder [1] 201:17 wonderful [1] 81:14 wondering [2] 52:24 190:17 word [3] 43:15 44:2 **151:**3 wording [1] 200:12 WordPress [1] 28:5 words [14] 10:11,22 **11**:12,15 **17**:22 **43**:6, 19 89:7 104:6 115:24 **129:**13 **154:**3 **192:**13 196:6 work [38] 6:20 33:10 35:21 40:7 41:25 42: 7,11 **43**:11 **45**:22 **56**: 13,14 **58:**22 **60:**25 **62:** 16 **72:**5,18 **81:**10,16, 18 **88**:15,17 **95**:19 **99**: 19 **100**:16 **109**:17 **110**:

21 working [9] 39:25 58: 18 **135**:9 **139**:6 **154**: 17,18 165:25 183:21 202:14 works [26] 12:16 33: 24 37:14 41:3,12 64: 2 67:4,4 95:23 115: 14,19,23 129:12 152: 15,19,19 165:17 166: 9 170:8 184:24 191: 15.22.24.25 199:24 200:22 world [12] 31:22 32:1 **33**:3 **35**:15 **53**:14 **61**: 18 **67**:9 **88**:12 **104**:23 **121**:13 **138**:9 **188**:12 worried [5] 119:12,13, 14 **141:**7 **180:**10 worry [1] 78:13 worse [3] 177:23 178: 3 199:25 Worth [4] 94:2 189:17 191:5.20 writ [1] 204:12 write [3] 17:2 80:13 169:1 Writers [3] 144:22,23 171:22 writing [2] 17:6 81:24 writings [1] 186:22 written [7] 84:9 120: 13 122:20 147:24 150: 24 163:24 210:16 wrote [4] 148:24 153: 19 **187:**9.9 WTO [1] 151:9 X

XV [6] 98:8 103:5 110: 18.20 **117**:6 **134**:17

year [4] 18:13 34:23, 24 36:9 years [12] 18:13 21:14 **31**:17 **32**:13 **35**:7 **38**: 9 50:13 52:15 130:10, 10 187:4 202:17 York 5 178:19 179:2, 11 184:12,15 yourself [1] 72:22

zero [1] 32:2 Zoom [2] 143:18 210: **Zoom's** [4] **4**:21 **5**:12 73:18 74:13

25 **131**:12 **137**:25 **138**:

13 116:6 124:11,12,

1,17 163:24 169:5

worked [5] 38:5 110:

14 115:15 130:10 164:

172:11 **206**:6

17 139:19 144:17 155: